

Date 23 Feb 2011

MEMORANDUM FOR SAF/PA

FROM: SAF/FMCE

SUBJECT: Public Release Approval Request

1. The attached material, described below, is forwarded for security and policy review in accordance with AFI 35-101, Chapter 15:

TITLE: USAF Summaries for 1945-2005  
(Please include page count)

AUTHOR/ORGANIZATION: SAF/FMCE

PRESENTATION TO: *General Public*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
SAF/PA  
CLEARED THIS INFORMATION**

DATE: *As soon as "Approved" for Public Release*

LOCATION: *DTIC Public Database*

**FEB 23 2011**

PUBLICATION IN: *N/A*

SUBMITTAL DEADLINE: *N/A*

**FOR PUBLIC RELEASE**

REQUEST REPLY BY: *23 Feb 2011*

2. SAF/FMC has no objection to public release of this document upon approval from SAF/PA.

3. (This line is for any comments or recommendation you may have in reference to the document you are submitting for review; if prior coordination has been performed, please list POC and phone number.) Please list one addition POC other than submitter.

Signed/evb/022311/fmcee  
Eli V. Brown, Maj, USAF  
SAF/FMCEE

*Attachment  
6 Copies (required)*



DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON, DC

21 Jan 2011

Office of the Secretary

MEMORANDUM FOR AF/HO

FROM: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

SUBJECT: Public Release Coordination (PAIRS 2011-0034)--USAF Summaries for 1976-1985 - FOR PUBLIC  
RELEASE SUSPENSE: 28 Jan 2011

The purpose of the memo is to obtain subject matter expert coordination for public release of the attached document and has been sent concurrently to each addressee. This memo replaces the Public Affairs Information Release System (PAIRS) form and should be protected as "For Official Use Only". Please review and respond in the 1st indorsement with one of the provided dispositions. If you have any questions, concerns, or comments feel free to contact me at 703-697-3222/3994. FAX 703-693-9452.

*Devallee Pridgen-Gattison*  
DEVALEE PRIDGEN-GATTISON  
Security Review Specialist  
Secretary of the Air Force  
Office of Public Affairs

1st Ind, AF/HO

TO: SAF/PA (Security and Policy Review)

- ☒ No objection  
☐ No objection, subject to recommendation  
☐ No objection, subject to amendments for security and policy as indicated by brackets  
☐ Objection (Amendments to permit publication are impractical. State reason)  
☐ No Equity

*William C. Heindahl* 16/2/11  
(Reviewers Signature) (Date)  
William C. Heindahl  
(Print Reviewer's Name/duty title/phone number)  
Deputy Director  
HQ USAF/HO 697-5600

# **UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

# **STATISTICAL DIGEST**

**FISCAL YEAR 1992**

**PREPARED BY**

**DEPUTY ASSISTANT SECRETARY**

**(COST AND ECONOMICS)**

**ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE**

**(FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT AND COMPTROLLER OF THE AIR FORCE)**

**SAF/FMC, 1020 AIR FORCE PENTAGON,**

**WASHINGTON, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 20330-1020**

Report Documentation Page				Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for the collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington VA 22202-4302. Respondents should be aware that notwithstanding any other provision of law, no person shall be subject to a penalty for failing to comply with a collection of information if it does not display a currently valid OMB control number.					
1. REPORT DATE <b>1992</b>		2. REPORT TYPE		3. DATES COVERED <b>00-00-1992 to 00-00-1992</b>	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE <b>United States Air Force Statistical Digest, Fiscal Year 1992</b>				5a. CONTRACT NUMBER	
				5b. GRANT NUMBER	
				5c. PROGRAM ELEMENT NUMBER	
6. AUTHOR(S)				5d. PROJECT NUMBER	
				5e. TASK NUMBER	
				5f. WORK UNIT NUMBER	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) <b>Operations Statistics Division,D Statistical Services,DCS Comptroller, USAF,Washington,DC</b>				8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES)				10. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S ACRONYM(S)	
				11. SPONSOR/MONITOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)	
12. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT <b>Approved for public release; distribution unlimited</b>					
13. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES					
14. ABSTRACT					
15. SUBJECT TERMS					
16. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF:			17. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT <b>Same as Report (SAR)</b>	18. NUMBER OF PAGES <b>152</b>	19a. NAME OF RESPONSIBLE PERSON
a. REPORT <b>unclassified</b>	b. ABSTRACT <b>unclassified</b>	c. THIS PAGE <b>unclassified</b>			





March 7, 1994

## FOREWORD

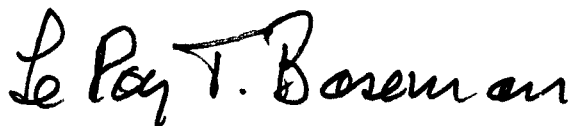
The United States Air Force Statistical Digest has been published each year since 1948. Over the years, while the Digest has had several changes in format, the original purpose for publishing it has not changed. The purpose has been, and will continue to be, to compile each fiscal year a single authoritative archival document providing a statistical description of the Air Force in terms of resources, organizations, and major activity parameters. Persons who require a historical description in statistical terms of each year of the Air Force's existence have found the Digest to be an invaluable addition to their information reference sources.

This Fiscal Year 1992 Statistical Digest returns to an earlier format containing only actuals. Projections for the future that most always in the past have changed soon after publication have been eliminated. Tabular and graphic presentations of data have been reformatted.

The United States Air Force Statistical Digest entitled "Fiscal Year 1992/1993 Estimate" published and distributed by this office in late 1992 should no longer be used as a source of any data for FY 1991, FY 1992, and FY 1993. Data for these fiscal years in this cited edition of the Statistical Digest were estimates. The latest and authoritative edition of the Statistical Digest is this edition entitled "Fiscal Year 1992" which contains only actual data and no estimates.

We welcome your comments and suggestions for improvement of future issues. Write to SAF/FMC, 1020 Air Force Pentagon, Washington, District of Columbia 20330-1020. The Fiscal Year 1993 Statistical Digest is in-work and should be available for distribution this Summer. Our goal for the future is to distribute an annual Statistical Digest in the spring of each year with actual data through the end of the prior fiscal year.

Special thanks goes to Mrs. Estella Duenas and Technical Sergeant Stephen L. Thomas for compiling and editing the Statistical Digest as an additional duty in an already busy day.

A handwritten signature in black ink, reading "Leroy T. Baseman". The signature is written in a cursive, flowing style with a large initial "L".

**LEROY T. BASEMAN**  
**Deputy Assistant Secretary**  
**(Cost and Economics)**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
<b>PART A - FEDERAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (CONSTANT \$)	A-1	1
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-2	2
FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-3	3
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-4	4
FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS (CONSTANT \$)	A-5	5
FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE (THEN-YEAR \$)	A-6	6
FEDERAL, DoD, & AIR FORCE BUDGET & FINANCE	A-7	7
THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR	A-8	8
<b>PART B - DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD)</b>		
DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS DATES OF ENACTMENT	B-1	9
DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-2	10
DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-3	11
DoD TOA: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS (T-Y \$)	B-4	12
DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS: INVESTMENT, RESEARCH \$ OPS ACCOUNTS (T-Y \$)	B-5	13
DoD TOA BY SERVICE COMPONENT (THEN-YEAR \$)	B-6	14
DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-7	15
DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-8	16
DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL	B-9	17
DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT	B-10	18
DoD PAY (AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD OUTLAYS)	B-11	19
DEFENSE OUTLAYS VS PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF GDP/GRAPH)	B-12	20-21
DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (% OF FED OUTLAYS)	B-13	22
<b>PART C - AIR FORCE (AF) BUDGET</b>		
AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-1	23
AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-2	24
AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-3	25
AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT, MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs. ALL OTHER AF APPROPRIATIONS (CONSTANT \$)	C-4	25
AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-5	26
AF TOA REAL GROWTH BY APPROPRIATION FY 91 vs. FY 92	C-6	27
AF TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-7	28
TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS	C-8	29
AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-9	30
TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY MFP & COMMODITY GROUP	C-10	31
AF TOA CHANGES (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-11	32
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST (THEN-YEAR \$)	C-12	33

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: NUNN-MCCURDY BREACHES	C-13	34
SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST	C-14	35
AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF BACKLOG	C-15	36
AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA	C-16	37
<b>PART D - AIR FORCE (AF) PERSONNEL</b>		
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION	D-1	38
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM	D-2	39-40
AF PERSONNEL BY MAJCOMs, FOAs, AND DRUs	D-3	41-46
AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT	D-4	47-53
AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS	D-5	54-63
AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP	D-6	64-65
AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE	D-7	66
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE	D-8	67
AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE	D-9	68
AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE	D-10	69-70
AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT	D-11	71
OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-12	72
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY	D-13	73
AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD	D-14	74-75
AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS & NAVIGATORS REQUIREMENTS & INVENTORY	D-15	76
AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS, BY GRADE	D-16	77
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY	D-17	78
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS ACTUALLY FLYING	D-18	78
AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU	D-19	79-81
AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD	D-20	82-83
AF ENLISTED BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	D-21	84
AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS BY EDUCATION & GENDER	D-22	85
AF RESERVE PERSONNEL	D-23	86-87
AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM POPULATION SUMMARY & COST	D-24	88
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE	D-25	89
AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY	D-26	90
AF CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS	D-27	91
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AF SECRETARIAT	D-28	92-94
KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR STAFF	D-29	95-96
*KEY PERSONNEL OF MAJOR COMMANDS	*(D-30)	*(97-100)
*KEY PERSONNEL OF FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES/DIR. REPORTING UNITS	*(D-31)	*(101)
*(TABLES D-30 & D-31 OMITTED THIS EDITION, DATA NOT AVAILABLE)		
<b>PART E - AIR FORCE (AF) BASES, UNITS, MATERIEL &amp; FLYING HOURS</b>		
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS	E-1	102
AF TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-2	103

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

TITLE	TABLE	PAGE
AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA	E-3	104
AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCUREMENT	E-4	105
AF SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION/ DESIGNATION	E-5	106-107
AF RESERVE SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION	E-6	108
ANG SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) BY MISSION/ DESIGNATION	E-7	109
AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE FOR FY 1992	E-8	110
ANG FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 1992	E-9	111
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY REGULAR & RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM/ SOA	E-10	112
AF FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-11	113-115
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-12	116
FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/ DESIGNATION	E-13	117
AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS (REGULAR AF, AFR, AND ANG)	E-14	118
REGULAR AF AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-15	119-120
AF RESERVE AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-16	121
ANG AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-17	122
AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES BY MISSION/DESIGNATION	E-18	123
AF INSTALLATION POSTURE FY 1992	E-19	124
AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS	E-20	125
<b>PART F - AIR FORCE (AF) INDICES, RATES &amp; FACTORS</b>		
GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX, AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX	F-1	126
USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION RATES	F-2	127
USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES	F-3	128
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE & YEARS OF SERVICE	F-4	129
MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS & BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE	F-5	130
MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY	F-6	131
AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS	F-7	132
MILITARY FLIGHT PAY BY FLYING STATUS AND LOCATION	F-8	133
FY 92 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE	F-9	134
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE	F-10	135
MILITARY & CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS	F-11	136



# SECTION A

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

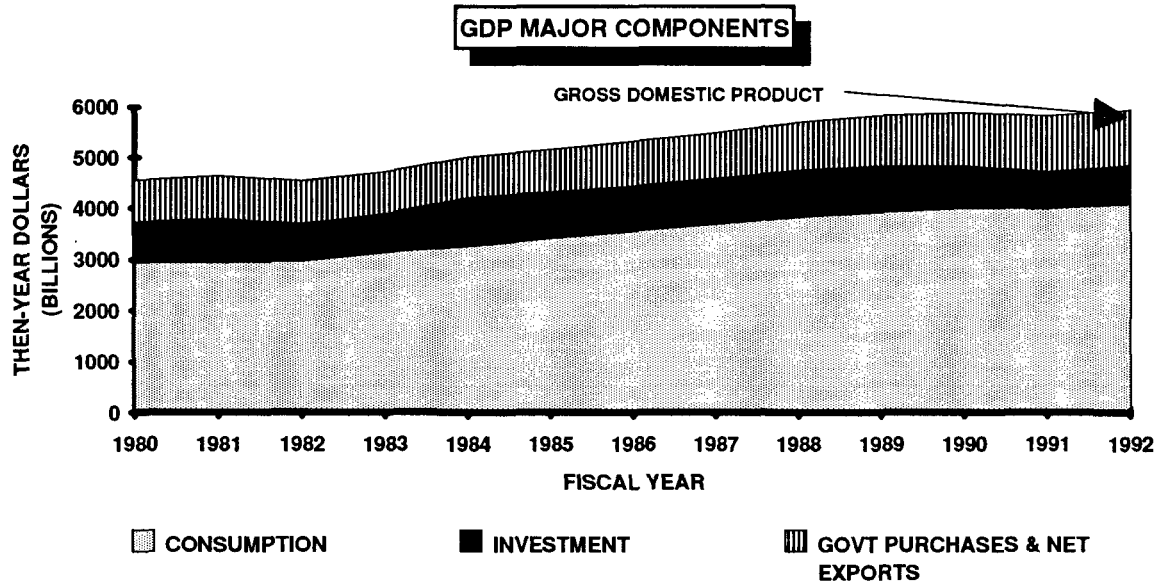




Table A-1

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(CONSTANT FY92 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
(1)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (2)	
1980	4566.2	2947.6	788.5	240.6	614.4	- 24.8
1981	4643.8	2951.6	855.0	256.7	603.1	- 22.5
1982	4544.0	2970.9	726.3	279.6	597.0	- 29.7
1983	4720.9	3130.0	758.0	297.3	607.1	- 71.3
1984	5018.3	3268.7	955.1	309.7	621.4	-136.4
1985	5172.4	3416.2	915.1	331.2	657.9	-148.1
1986	5325.8	3556.6	895.3	345.2	694.1	-165.3
1987	5488.7	3690.1	905.9	353.1	712.6	-173.0
1988	5702.2	3835.4	923.4	344.0	725.1	-125.7
1989	5850.9	3925.7	927.4	334.2	752.5	- 88.8
1990	5897.8	4003.4	853.9	335.4	778.8	- 73.6
1991	5826.9	3990.0	740.1	332.3	787.0	- 22.4
1992	5950.7	4095.8	770.4	315.8	799.1	- 30.4



FOOTNOTES: (1) May not add due to rounding.  
(2) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

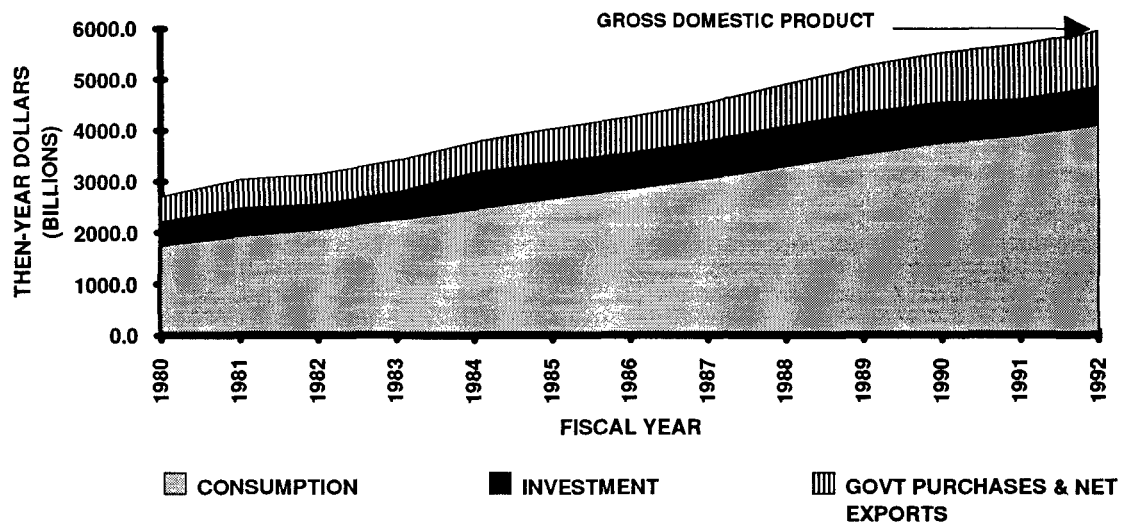
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-2

**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT COMPONENTS**  
(FY94PB TYS BILLIONS)

CALENDAR YEAR	GDP	CONSUMPTION	INVESTMENT	GOVERNMENT PURCHASES		NET EXPORTS
				DEFENSE	OTHER (1)	
1980	2708.0	1748.1	467.6	142.7	364.4	- 14.7
1981	3030.6	1926.2	558.0	167.5	393.6	- 14.7
1982	3149.6	2059.2	503.4	193.8	413.8	- 20.6
1983	3405.0	2257.5	546.7	214.4	437.9	- 51.4
1984	3777.2	2460.3	718.9	233.1	467.7	-102.7
1985	4038.7	2667.4	714.5	258.6	513.7	-115.6
1986	4268.6	2850.6	717.6	276.7	556.3	-132.5
1987	4539.9	3052.2	749.3	292.1	589.4	-143.1
1988	4900.4	3296.1	793.6	295.6	623.1	-108.0
1989	5250.8	3523.1	832.3	299.9	675.3	- 79.7
1990	5522.2	3748.4	799.5	314.0	729.2	- 68.9
1991	5677.5	3887.7	721.1	323.8	766.8	- 21.8
1992	5950.7	4095.8	770.4	315.8	799.1	- 30.4

**GDP MAJOR COMPONENTS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes purchases of federal, state, and local governments.

SOURCE: Survey of Current Business (Various Issues)

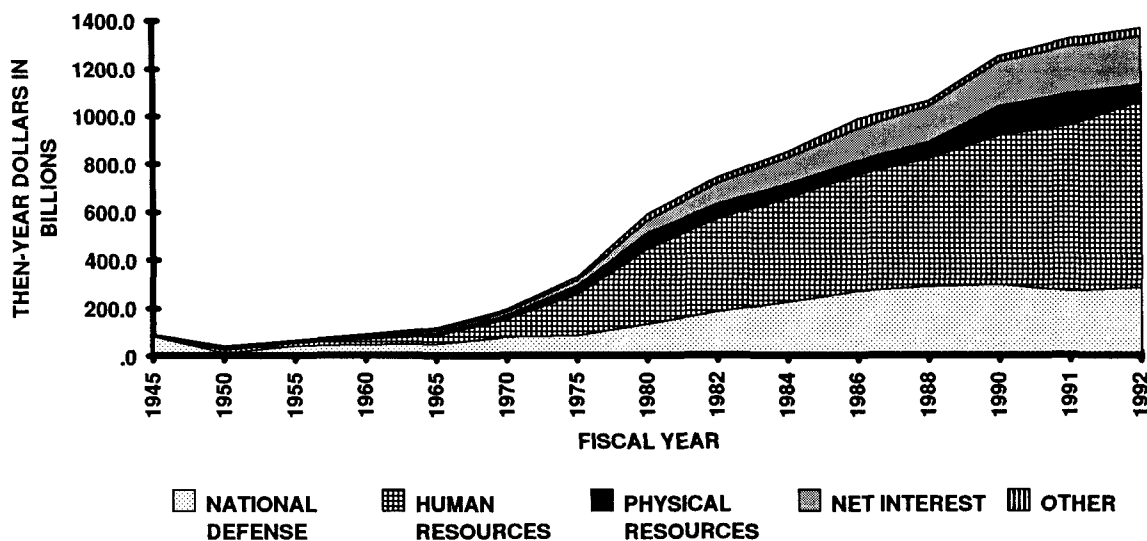
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE	HUMAN RESOURCES (1)	PHYSICAL RESOURCES (2)	NET INTEREST (3)	OTHER (4)	TOTAL
1945	83.0	1.9	1.7	3.1	3.0	92.7
1950	13.7	14.2	3.7	4.8	6.2	42.6
1955	42.7	14.9	2.7	4.9	3.2	68.4
1960	48.1	26.2	8.0	6.9	3.0	92.2
1965	50.6	36.6	11.3	8.6	11.1	118.2
1970	81.7	75.3	15.6	14.4	8.6	195.6
1975	86.5	173.2	35.4	23.2	14.0	332.3
1980	134.0	313.4	66.0	52.5	25.0	590.9
1982	185.3	388.7	61.8	85.0	25.0	745.8
1984	227.4	432.0	57.9	111.1	23.4	851.8
1986	273.4	481.6	58.6	136.0	40.7	990.3
1988	290.4	533.4	68.3	151.8	20.2	1064.1
1990	299.3	619.3	124.6	184.2	24.4	1251.8
1991	273.3	689.7	134.5	194.5	31.7	1323.7
1992	286.9	773.6	74.8	199.4	35.6	1370.3

**FEDERAL BUDGET OUTLAYS BY FUNCTION**



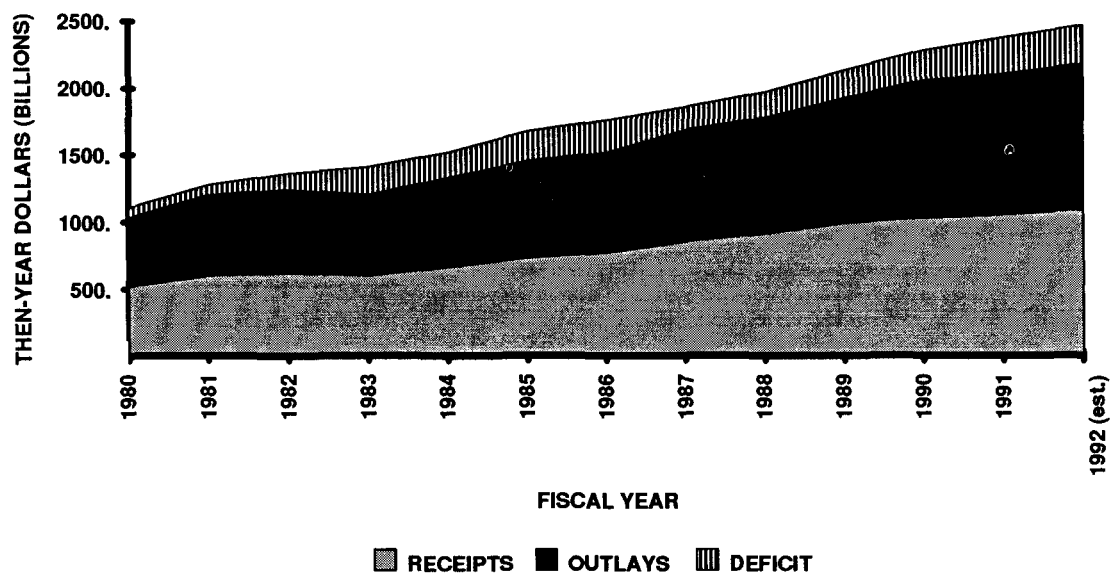
- FOOTNOTES: (1) Human Resources: Social Security, Income Security, Medical Care, Health, Education, and VA Benefits.  
 (2) Physical Resources: Transportation, Commerce, and Housing.  
 (3) Net Interest: Interest on the public debt, interest received by trust funds, and other interest.  
 (4) Other: International affairs; general science, space and technology; energy; natural resources and environment; agriculture; commerce and housing credit; transportation; community and regional development; administration of justice; general government; general purpose fiscal assistance; allowances and undistributed offsets.

SOURCE: 1993 Statistical Abstract of the U.S. and previous editions (assistance provided by SAF/FMCEE, Maj C. Chun, (703) 693-9348 or DSN 223-9348)

Table A-4

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
 (TYS BILLIONS)

FISCAL YEAR (2)	RECEIPTS	OUTLAYS	DEFICIT (1)
1980	517.1	590.9	- 72.7
1981	599.3	678.2	- 73.9
1982	617.8	745.8	-120.0
1983	600.6	808.4	-208.0
1984	666.5	851.8	-185.6
1985	734.1	946.4	-221.6
1986	769.1	990.3	-237.9
1987	854.1	1003.9	-169.3
1988	909.0	1064.1	-193.9
1989	990.7	1144.2	-206.1
1990	1031.3	1251.8	-220.5
1991	1054.3	1323.0	-268.7
1992 (est.)	1090.5	1381.8	-291.3

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**


FOOTNOTES: (1) Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and Interfund transactions.  
 (2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

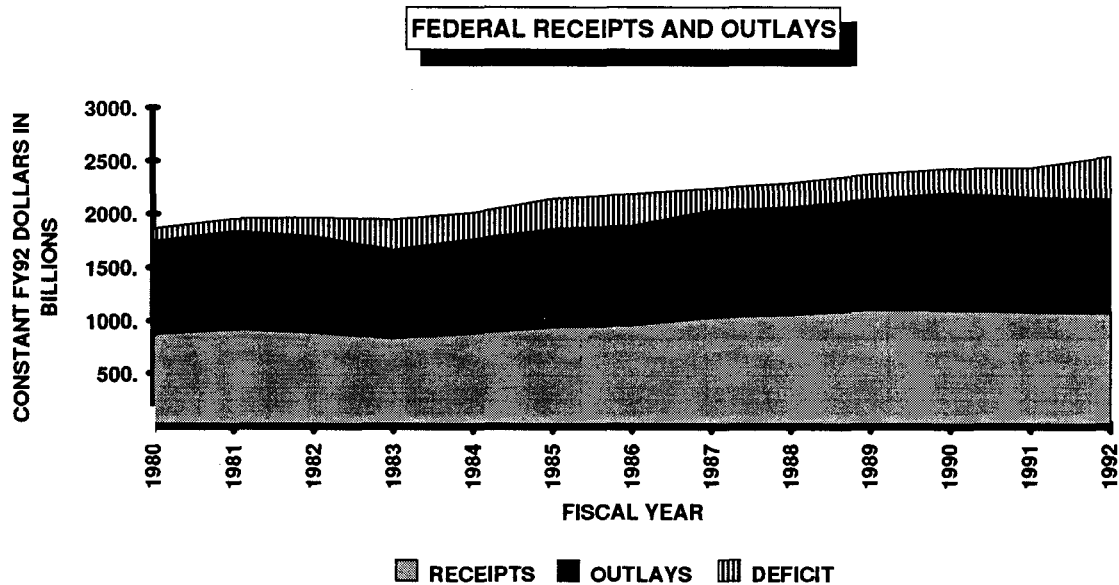
SOURCE: Statistical Abstract of the U.S. 1992, Table No. 491, page 315

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS AND OUTLAYS**  
 (CONSTANT FY92 DOLLARS IN BILLIONS)  
 (1)

FISCAL YEAR (2)	CONSTANT RECEIPTS	CONSTANT OUTLAYS	DEFICIT
1980	871.9	996.4	-122.6
1981	918.3	1039.2	-113.2
1982	891.3	1076.0	-173.1
1983	832.7	1120.8	-288.4
1984	885.5	1131.7	-246.6
1985	940.2	1212.1	-283.8
1986	959.6	1235.6	-296.8
1987	1032.6	1213.7	-204.7
1988	1057.7	1238.2	-225.6
1989	1103.9	1275.0	-229.7
1990	1101.5	1336.9	-235.5
1991	1082.0	1357.8	-275.8
1992	1075.7	1475.4	-399.7



FOOTNOTES: (1) Uses GDP deflators for U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

Deficit may not add due to off budget outlays and Interfund transactions.

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

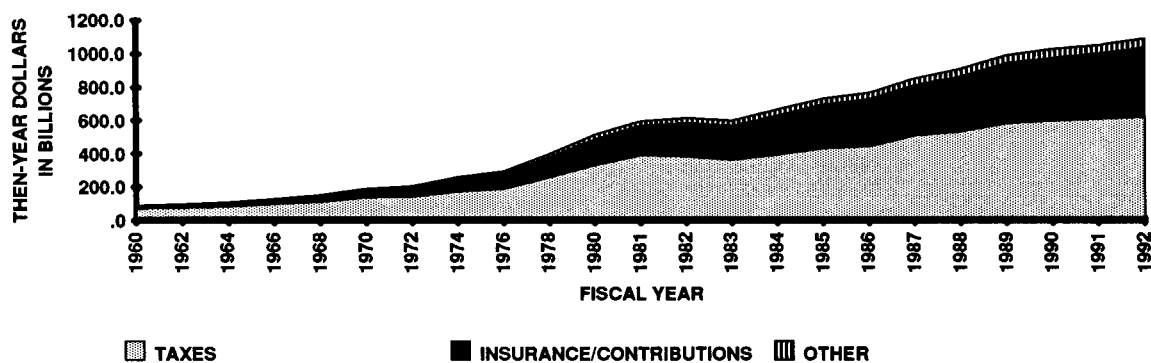
OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Maj Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table A-6

**FEDERAL BUDGET RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	INDIVIDUAL INCOME	TAXES CORPORATE INCOME	EXCISE (1)	SOCIAL INSURANCE & (2) CONTRIBUTION	OTHER (3)	TOTAL
1960	40.7	21.5	11.7	14.7	3.9	92.5
1962	45.6	20.5	12.5	17.0	4.0	99.7
1964	48.7	23.5	13.7	22.0	4.7	112.6
1966	55.4	30.1	13.1	25.5	6.7	130.8
1968	68.7	28.7	14.1	33.9	7.6	153.0
1970	90.4	32.8	15.7	44.4	9.5	192.8
1972	94.7	32.2	15.5	52.6	12.4	207.3
1974	119.0	38.6	16.8	75.1	13.7	263.2
1976 (4)	131.6	41.4	17.0	90.8	17.3	298.1
1978	181.0	60.0	18.4	121.0	19.3	399.6
1980	244.1	64.6	24.3	157.8	26.3	517.1
1981	285.9	61.1	40.8	182.7	28.7	599.3
1982	297.7	49.2	36.3	201.5	33.0	617.8
1983	288.9	37.0	35.3	209.0	30.3	600.6
1984	298.4	56.9	37.4	239.4	34.4	666.5
1985	334.5	61.3	36.0	265.2	37.0	734.1
1986	349.0	63.1	32.9	283.9	40.2	769.1
1987	392.6	83.9	32.5	303.3	41.9	854.2
1988	401.2	94.5	35.2	334.3	43.7	909.0
1989	445.7	103.3	34.4	359.4	47.9	990.7
1990	466.9	93.5	35.4	380.0	55.5	1031.3
1991	467.8	98.0	42.4	396.0	50.1	1054.3
1992	476.0	100.3	45.6	413.7	54.9	1090.5

**FEDERAL RECEIPTS BY SOURCE**



- FOOTNOTES:** (1) Excise Taxes: Federal Funds (alcohol, tobacco, & other excise taxes); Trust Funds (i.e., highway, airport & airway (1971-present), and Black lung disability (1978-present)).
- (2) Social Insurance Taxes and Contributions: Employment Taxes & Contributions (i.e., old-age & survivors ins., disability ins., hospital ins., railroad retirement/pension fund, and railroad soc. sec. equivalent account (1985-present); Unemployment Insurance; and Other Retirement Contributions (i.e., employee/employer contributions & contributions for non-Federal employees).
- (3) Other: Estates, gift taxes, customs duties, and other functions.
- (4) FY 76 excludes Transition Quarter.

**SOURCES:** FY 94 Budget of the U.S. Government and Economic Indicators (Council of Economic Advisors)

Table A-7

**FEDERAL (FED), DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE (DoD), & AIR  
FORCE (AF) BUDGET AND FINANCE**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

	FY 80	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTALS: FED, DoD, &amp; AF</b>				
<b>GDP</b>	2708.0	5522.2	5677.5	5950.7
<b>FED OUTLAYS</b>	590.9	1251.8	1323.7	1381.8
<b>DoD OUTLAYS</b>	132.8	289.8	262.4	286.6
As % of GDP	4.9%	5.2%	4.6%	4.8%
As % of FED Outlays	22.5%	23.2%	19.8%	20.7%
<b>DoD TOTAL OBLIG AUTH (TOA)</b>	142.0	293.8	309.1	286.0
<b>AF OUTLAYS</b>	39.0	93.5	94.5	85.0
As % of Fed Outlays	6.6%	7.5%	7.1%	6.2%
As % of DoD Outlays	29.4%	32.3%	36.0%	29.7%
<b>AF TOA</b>	41.6	93.4	90.9	83.3
<b>AF DETAIL: TOA BY APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT</b>				
3010 Aircraft Procurement	7.9	15.4	9.4	10.1
3020 Missile Procurement	2.1	6.3	6.2	4.7
3080 Other Procurement	2.7	8.5	8.5	8.7
3300 AF MILCON	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.1
3730 MILCON - AFR	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
3830 MILCON - ANG	(1)	0.2	0.2	0.2
3600 RDT&E	5.0	13.6	12.0	13.1
3500 AF MILPERS	8.5	20.0	21.0	19.4
3700 AFR MILPERS	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.7
3850 ANG MILPERS	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.2
3400 AF O&M	12.4	22.5	25.6	19.3
3740 AFR O&M	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.2
3840 ANG O&M	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.4
7040 MFH	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
7045 MFH Ops/Debts	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.9
4921 Stock Fund	0.0	0.1	0.9	(2)
<b>AF DETAIL: TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM</b>				
Strategic Forces	6.6	12.7	12.8	10.8
General Purpose Forces	11.6	20.9	21.3	17.8
Intelligence & Communications	4.7	17.6	17.0	18.8
Airlift & Sealift	2.2	5.5	5.0	6.1
Guard & Reserve Forces	3.1	5.6	5.3	5.8
Research & Development	4.2	8.9	8.0	7.9
Central Supply & Maintenance	4.5	9.8	8.9	6.1
Trng Med & Other Gen Pers Activity	3.9	9.6	11.5	8.2
Administration & Asso Activity	0.5	1.3	1.3	1.3
Support of Other Nations	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2
Special Operations Forces	0.0	1.1	0.3	0.3

FOOTNOTES: (1) Less than 100 million.

(2) Becomes DoD Agency under DBOF.

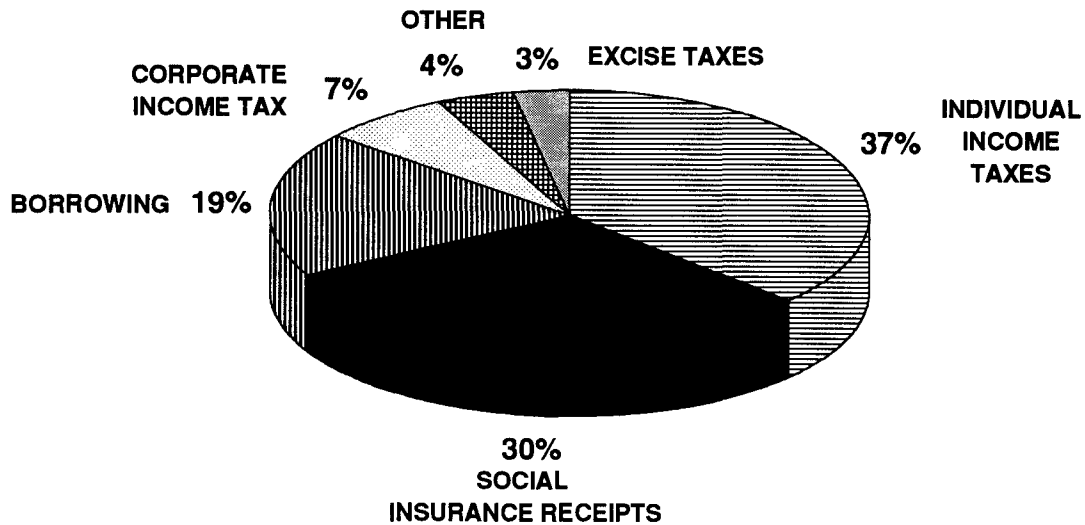
OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis K. Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938



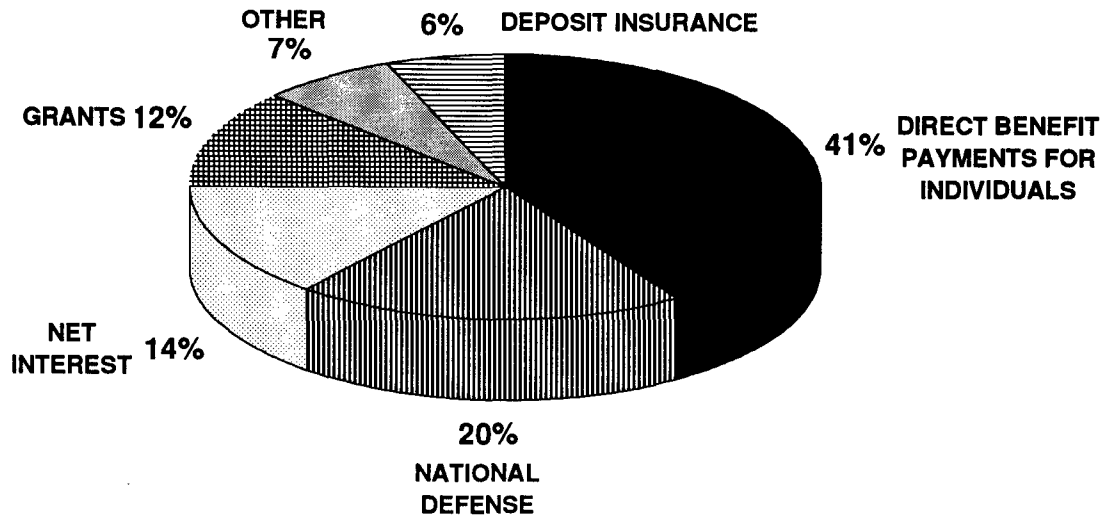
Table A-8

**THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT DOLLAR  
FISCAL YEAR 1992**

**WHERE IT COMES FROM....**



**WHERE IT GOES....**



**NOTE: Receipts \$1,165.0 Billion  
Outlays \$1,445.9 Billion  
Deficit -\$280.9 Billion**

**SOURCE: FY 92 Budget of the U.S. Government**

# SECTION B

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
(DoD)



Table B-1

**DoD APPROPRIATION ACTS  
DATES OF ENACTMENT**

<b>FY</b>	<b>EFFECTIVE DATE</b>	<b>P.L. DESIGNATION</b>
1973	26 October 1972	P.L. 92-570
1974	2 January 1974	P.L. 93-238
1975	8 October 1974	P.L. 93-437
1976 (1)	9 February 1976	P.L. 94-212
1977	22 September 1976	P.L. 94-419
1978	21 September 1977	P.L. 95-111
1979	13 October 1978	P.L. 95-457
1980	21 December 1979	P.L. 96-154
1981	15 December 1980	P.L. 96-527
1982	29 December 1981	P.L. 97-114
1983	21 December 1982	P.L. 97-377
1984	8 December 1983	P.L. 98-212
1985	12 October 1984	P.L. 98-473
1986	19 December 1985	P.L. 99-190
1987	18 October 1986	P.L. 99-500
1988	22 December 1987	P.L. 100-202
1989	1 October 1988	P.L. 100-463
1990	1 November 1989	P.L. 101-165
1991	5 November 1990	P.L. 101-511
1992	26 November 1991	P.L. 102-172
1993	6 October 1992	P.L. 102-396

FOOTNOTE: (1) Fiscal Year changed from 1 July - 30 June to 1 October - 30 September.

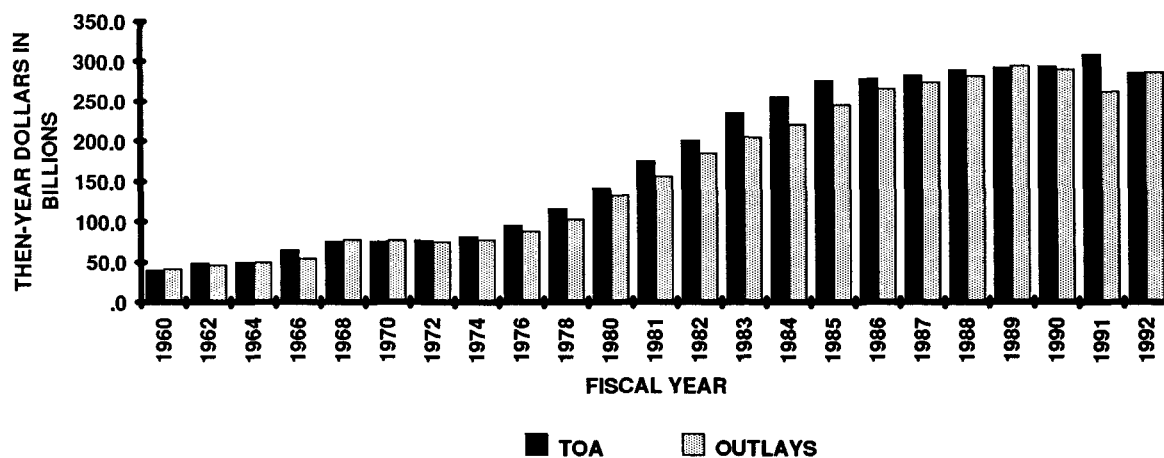
OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. D. Sutor, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table B-2

**DoD TOA AND OUTLAY BUDGET TRENDS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

FISCAL YEAR	TOA	OUTLAYS
1960	40.3	41.5
1962	48.4	46.8
1964	49.5	49.5
1966	64.5	54.1
1968	75.0	77.3
1970	75.5	77.1
1972	76.5	75.1
1974	81.7	77.6
1976 (1)	95.7	87.9
1978	116.1	103.0
1980	142.0	132.8
1981	175.5	156.1
1982	200.7	184.5
1983	235.5	205.0
1984	255.3	220.8
1985	276.0	245.4
1986	278.2	265.6
1987	282.5	274.0
1988	288.6	281.9
1989	292.2	294.9
1990	293.8	289.8
1991	309.1	262.4
1992	286.1	286.6

**DoD TOA & OUTLAY TRENDS**



FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes FY 76 Transition Quarter.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimate for FY 94, Published May 1993 by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
Table 6-13, Page 94

Table B-3

**DoD LONG-RANGE FORECAST**  
**(Dollars in Billions)**  
**(1)**

	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97
<b>BUDGET AUTHORITY</b>							
<b>THEN-YEAR PRICES</b>	290.9	282.1	258.9	260.8	262.6	262.7	268.6
<b>OUTLAYS</b>							
<b>THEN-YEAR PRICES</b>	262.4	286.9	277.2	269.8	269.2	269.2	270.8

FOOTNOTE: (1) FY 93 through FY 97 values are estimated.

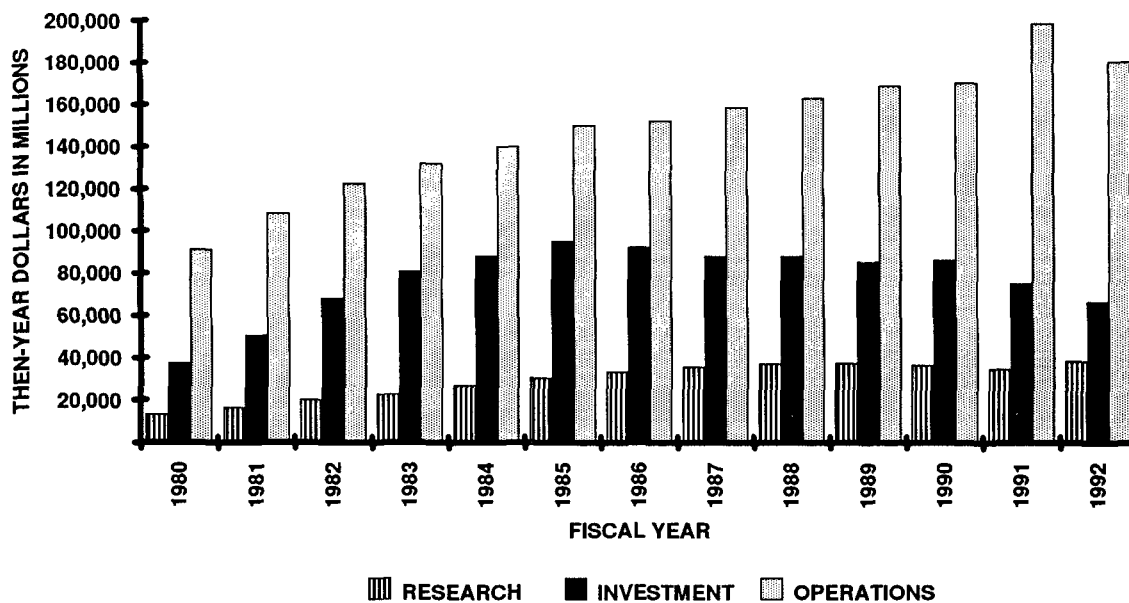
SOURCE: The Budget of the U.S. Government, DoD Budget Extract for FY 94, Pages 87 & 91

Table B-4

**DoD TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY (TOA):  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars In Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH (1)	INVESTMENT (2)	OPERATIONS	TOTAL
1980	13,492	37,342	91,148	141,982
1981	16,630	50,607	108,312	175,549
1982	20,090	68,130	122,447	210,667
1983	22,789	80,818	131,885	235,492
1984	26,863	88,147	140,255	255,265
1985	30,571	95,362	150,112	276,045
1986	33,550	92,344	152,269	278,163
1987	35,720	88,182	158,604	282,506
1988	37,027	88,160	163,411	288,598
1989	37,506	85,517	169,168	292,191
1990	36,632	86,477	170,707	293,816
1991	34,870	75,231	199,020	309,121
1992	38,340	66,707	180,972	286,019

**DoD TOA INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, & OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, retired pay, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

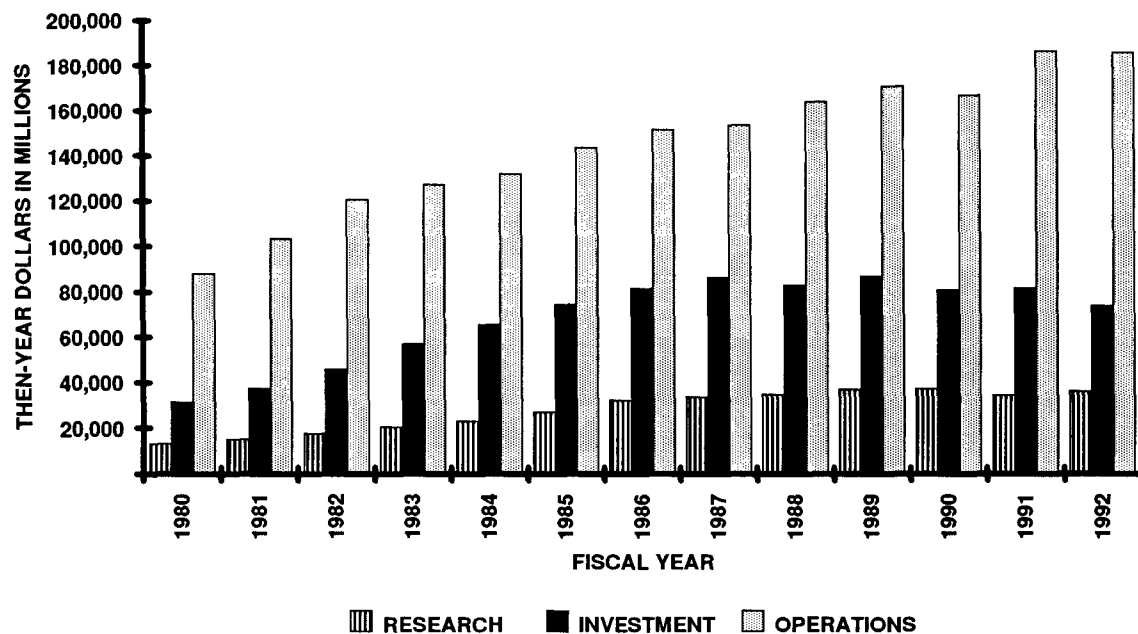
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 93, Published March 1992 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-1, Page 53

Table B-5

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS:  
INVESTMENT, RESEARCH, AND OPERATIONS ACCOUNTS**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	RESEARCH	INVESTMENT (1)	OPERATIONS (2)	TOTAL
1980	13,127	31,471	88,242	132,840
1981	15,278	37,277	103,598	156,153
1982	17,729	45,917	120,874	184,520
1983	20,554	57,176	127,310	205,040
1984	23,117	65,585	132,104	220,806
1985	27,103	74,641	143,680	245,424
1986	32,283	81,584	151,822	265,689
1987	33,596	86,597	153,814	274,007
1988	34,792	83,040	164,103	281,935
1989	37,002	86,895	170,983	294,880
1990	37,458	80,972	167,142	285,572
1991	34,589	82,028	186,670	303,287
1992	36,145	73,952	186,014	296,111

**DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Procurement and MILCON appropriations.

(2) Operations includes all other appropriations (i.e., military personnel, O&M, family housing, spec. foreign currency, & rev. and management funds).

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 93, Published March 1992 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-6, Pages 62-67

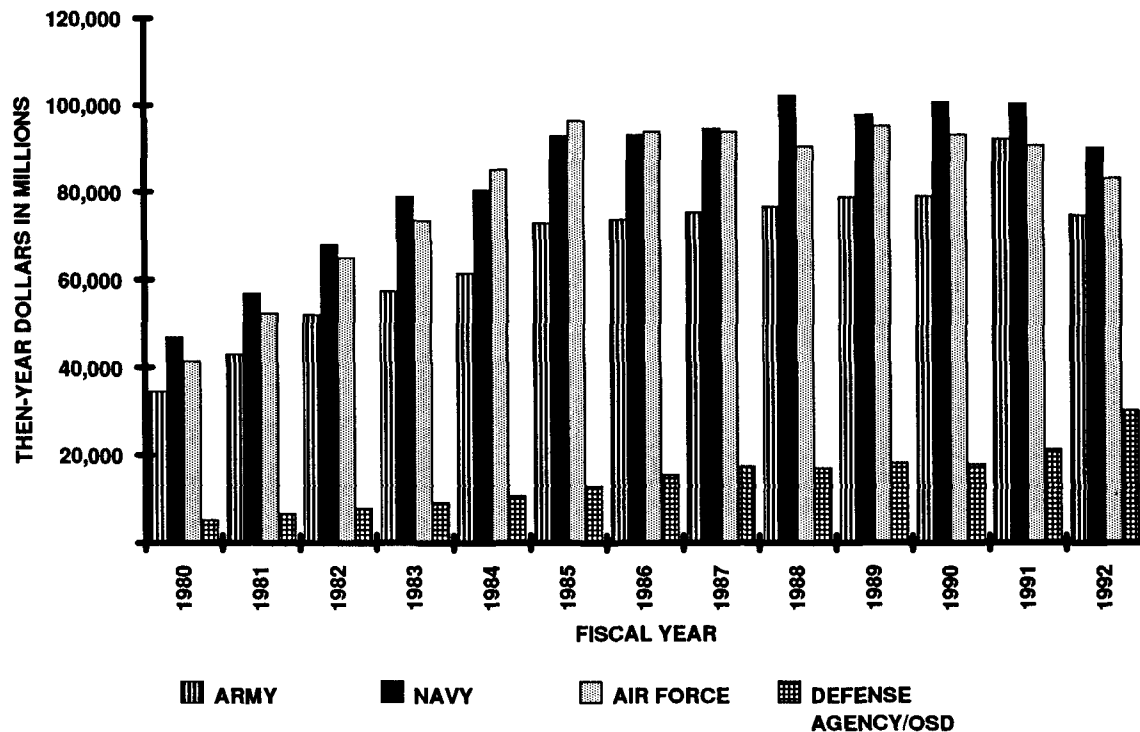


Table B-6

**DoD: TOTAL OBLIGATIONAL AUTHORITY BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE AGCY/OSD	DEFENSE-WIDE	TOTAL
1980	34,572	46,984	41,556	5,268	13,603	141,983
1981	43,176	57,050	52,370	6,758	16,194	175,548
1982	52,099	68,034	65,017	7,887	17,630	210,667
1983	57,359	78,951	73,440	9,295	16,448	235,493
1984	61,516	80,549	85,304	10,712	17,184	255,265
1985	72,792	92,967	96,499	12,971	817	276,046
1986	73,793	93,168	93,938	15,555	1,709	278,163
1987	75,313	94,606	93,869	17,553	1,165	282,506
1988	76,767	102,362	90,538	17,058	1,872	288,597
1989	78,950	97,847	95,286	18,216	1,891	292,190
1990	79,255	100,817	93,371	18,009	2,363	293,815
1991	92,359	100,379	90,908	21,325	4,150	309,121
1992	74,761	90,424	83,291	30,119	7,458	286,054

**DoD TOA BY SERVICE**



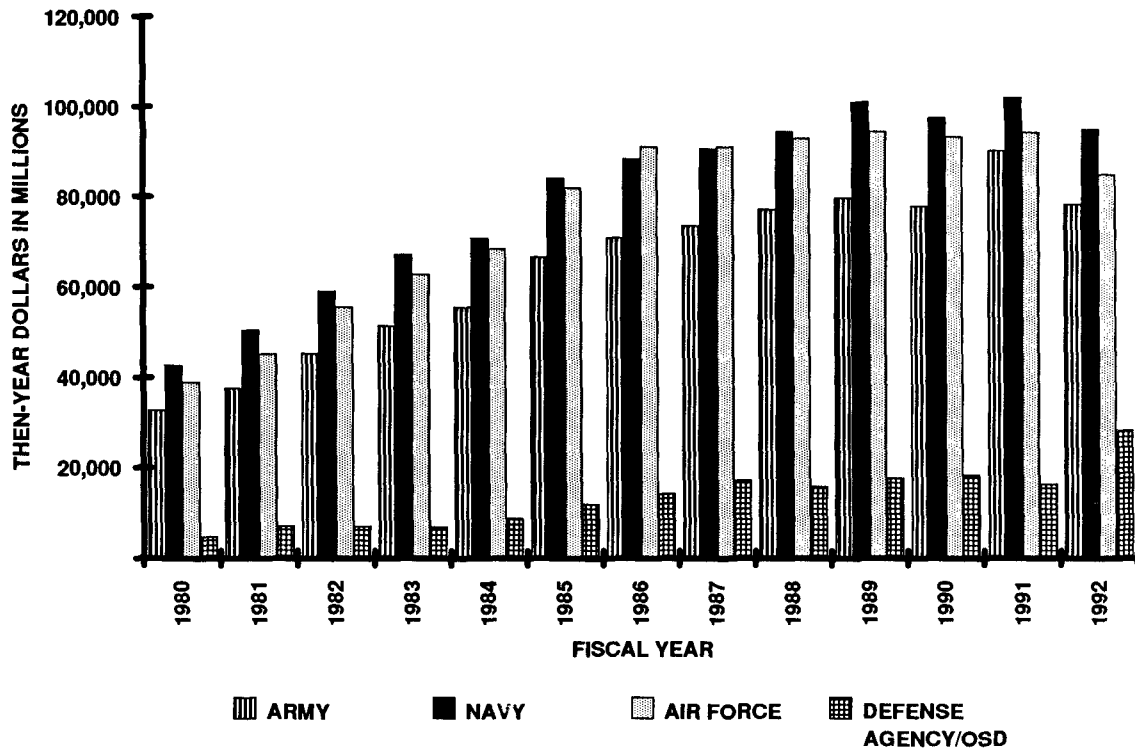
SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 94, Published May 1993 by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
Table 6-3, Page 59

Table B-7

**DoD: OUTLAYS BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
(Then-Year Dollars In Millions)

FISCAL YEAR	ARMY	NAVY	AIR FORCE	DEFENSE AGCY/OSD	DEFENSE-WIDE	TOTAL
1980	32,601	42,710	38,976	4,826	13,728	132,841
1981	37,620	50,482	45,157	7,139	15,756	156,154
1982	45,281	59,242	55,676	7,107	17,214	184,520
1983	51,520	67,402	62,894	6,942	16,282	205,040
1984	55,655	70,920	68,620	8,813	16,798	220,806
1985	66,708	84,197	81,988	12,009	467	245,369
1986	71,107	88,492	91,188	14,283	565	265,635
1987	73,808	90,813	91,144	17,254	987	274,006
1988	77,315	94,570	93,060	15,778	1,212	281,935
1989	79,973	101,171	94,676	17,616	1,444	294,880
1990	78,017	97,725	93,546	18,433	2,035	289,756
1991	90,360	102,180	94,510	16,347	-41,008	262,389
1992	78,443	95,246	85,019	28,307	5,572	292,587

**DoD OUTLAYS BY SERVICE**



SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 94, Published May 1993 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-13, Page 94-95

Table B-8

**DoD TOA: PROCUREMENT BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)**  
**(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	79.699	81.297	69.695	60.528
<b>ARMY TOTAL</b>	14.784	13.899	10.861	8.219
Aircraft Procurement	2.855	3.713	1.248	1.829
Missile Procurement	2.580	2.266	2.973	1.106
Weapons/Tracked Vehicle Procurement	2.671	2.434	1.941	0.775
Ammunition Procurement	2.020	1.906	2.047	1.368
Other Procurement	4.658	3.580	2.652	3.141
<b>NAVY TOTAL</b>	31.287	34.600	29.277	25.375
Aircraft Procurement	9.311	9.178	8.591	7.153
Weapons Procurement	6.092	5.238	6.434	4.415
Shipbuilding/Conversion	9.840	11.514	7.374	6.464
Other Procurement	4.753	7.570	5.722	6.306
Procurement, Marine Corps	1.291	1.100	1.156	1.037
<b>AIR FORCE TOTAL</b>	30.991	30.145	24.119	23.551
Aircraft Procurement	15.651	15.347	9.423	10.087
Missile Procurement	7.147	6.292	6.185	4.745
Other Procurement	8.193	8.506	8.511	8.719
<b>OTHER TOTAL</b>	2.637	2.653	5.438	3.383
Defense Agencies	1.293	1.359	2.597	2.173
Reserve Forces Equipment	1.138	0.991	2.498	0.836
Def Prod Act Purchases	0.027	0.049	0.050	0.000
DoD Chem Demil Program	0.179	0.254	0.293	0.374

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 93, Published March 1992 by Office of DoD Comptroller,  
 Table 6-6, Page 64

Table B-9

**DoD TOA: RDT&E DETAIL**  
 (Then-Year Dollars in Billions)  
 (1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>DETAIL BY APPROPRIATION</b>				
TOTAL RDT&E TOA	37.507	36.632	34.870	39.903
RDT&E, ARMY	5.154	5.300	5.573	6.453
RDT&E, NAVY	9.283	9.511	7.989	8.550
RDT&E, AIR FORCE	14.668	13.585	11.975	15.155
RDT&E, DEFENSE AGENCIES	8.182	8.045	9.082	9.522
DIR, T&E, DEFENSE	0.149	0.178	0.237	0.210
DIR, OPERATIONAL T&E	0.071	0.013	0.014	0.013
<b>DETAIL BY RESEARCH AREA (2)</b>				
RESEARCH (3)	0.951	0.936	1.157	0.206
EXPLORATORY DEVELOPMENT	2.541	2.408	2.730	0.618
ADVANCED DEVELOPMENT (4)	10.376	10.249	10.769	0.677
DEMONSTRATION & VALIDATION (4)	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.540
ENGINEERING DEVELOPMENT (5)	11.413	11.025	8.702	4.569
MANAGEMENT SUPPORT	2.808	2.775	2.866	0.747
OPERATIONAL SYSTEMS DEVELOPMENT	9.417	9.238	8.646	5.694
<b>DETAIL BY BUDGET AREA (2)</b>				
TECHNOLOGY BASE	3.506	3.345	3.887	(2)
ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY DEVELOPMENT	5.837	5.833	5.298	(2)
STRATEGIC PROGRAMS	6.428	5.920	4.375	(2)
TACTICAL PROGRAMS	12.989	13.237	12.611	(2)
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	4.512	4.791	4.471	(2)
DEFENSE-WIDE MISSION SUPPORT	4.234	4.234	4.230	(2)
<b>DETAIL BY FIVE-YEAR DEFENSE PROGRAM</b>				
STRATEGIC FORCES	0.657	0.550	0.831	0.621
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES	1.930	2.023	1.962	2.724
INTELLIGENCE/COMMUNICATIONS	6.192	6.235	5.225	7.053
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT	0.014	0.015	0.023	0.014
GUARD & RESERVE	0.079	0.018	0.000	0.000
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT	28.081	27.394	26.113	29.092
CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINTENANCE	0.203	0.220	0.302	0.134
ADMIN & ASSOC ACTIVITIES	0.000	0.004	0.000	0.005
SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS	0.004	0.004	0.006	0.004
SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES	0.337	0.169	0.191	0.276

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) For FY 92: Subitems under "Detail by Budget Area" are combined with "Detail by Research Area" (Renamed: "Detail by Research Area/Budget Activity").

(3) For FY 92: (Renamed) "Basic Research."

(4) For FY 92: "Advanced Development" separated into two subitems: "Advanced Development" and "Demonstration and Validation."

(5) For FY 92: (Renamed) "Engineering & Manufacturing Development."

SOURCE: National Defense Budget Estimates for FY 93, Published March 1992 by Office of DoD Comptroller, Table 6-6, Page 64; and ABIDES System (SAF/FMBIA, (703)614-5701 or DSN 224-5701)

**DoD PERSONNEL POPULATION BY SERVICE COMPONENT**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL DoD POPULATION</b>	4,429	4,461	4,309	4,224	3,965
<b>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b>	2,138	2,131	2,044	1,986	1,807
Army	772	770	732	711	610
Navy	593	593	579	570	542
Marine Corps	197	197	197	194	185
Air Force	576	571	535	510	470
<b>CIVILIANS (2)</b>	1,121	1,147	1,100	1,072	1,032
Army	425	434	409	395	363
Navy/Marine Corps	349	355	342	330	309
Air Force	254	262	250	233	215
Defense Agencies	93	96	99	114	145
<b>TOTAL SELECTED RESERVES (3)</b>	1,170	1,183	1,165	1,166	1,126
<b>DoD TOTAL</b>	1,158	1,171	1,153	1,154	1,115
Army National Guard	455	457	444	446	427
Army Reserve	313	319	310	310	303
Naval Reserve	149	152	153	152	142
Marine Corps Reserve	44	44	45	45	42
Air National Guard	115	116	118	118	119
Air Force Reserve	82	83	84	85	82
<b>COAST GUARD TOTAL (4)</b>	12	12	12	12	11

FOOTNOTES: (1) Numbers may not add due to rounding.

(2) The civilian figures represent direct and indirect hire civilians subject to OMB ceiling for both military and civil functions within DoD.

(3) The Selected Reserve consists of those units and individuals within the Ready Reserve designated by their respective Services & approved by the JCS as so essential to initial wartime missions as to have priority over all other reservists. All Selected Reservists are in an active status; included are Drilling unit support personnel (including) Navy TARS), training pipeline personnel, Cat D IMAs and full-time individual support reservists (AGRs).

(4) Attached to the U.S. Department of Transportation.

SOURCE: (Active Military) "DoD Military Manpower Statistics;" (Active Civilian) "DoD Civilian Manpower Statistics," OSD/WHHS, DIOR

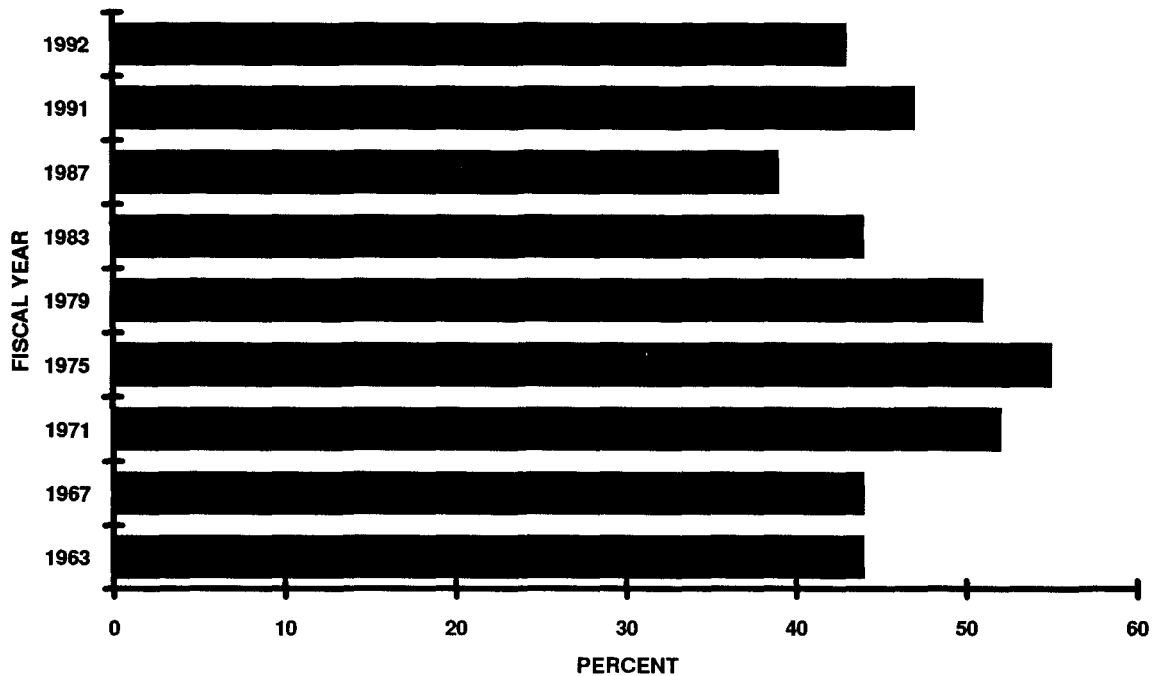
OPR: (ACTIVE DUTY MIL & CIV), Mr. Roger Jorstad, OSD/WHHS, Directorate for Information Operations & Reports, (703)746-0795; (SELECTED RESERVES), SFC McCormick, Defense Manpower Data Center, 1600 Wilson Blvd, Suite 400, Arlington, VA 22209-2593, (703)696-5848

Table B-11

**DoD PAY**  
(As a Percent of Total DoD Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT	FISCAL YEAR	PERCENT
1960	43	1977	54
1961	43	1978	53
1962	42	1979	51
1963	44	1980	49
1964	49	1981	49
1965	49	1982	45
1966	47	1983	44
1967	44	1984	42
1968	42	1985	40
1969	45	1986	39
1970	49	1987	39
1971	52	1988	40
1972	53	1989	40
1973	56	1990	40
1974	55	1991	47
1975	55	1992	43
1976	55		

**DoD PAY AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL DoD BUDGET OUTLAYS**



OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis K. Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1960	9.5	4.8
1962	9.4	5.2
1964	8.7	5.1
1966	7.9	5.0
1968	9.6	5.9
1970	8.3	6.6
1972	6.9	8.1
1974	5.6	8.5
1976 (2)	5.3	10.6
1978	4.8	9.7
1980	5.0	10.4
1981	5.3	10.9
1982	5.9	11.4
1983	6.3	11.9
1984	6.2	10.9
1985	6.4	10.8
1986	6.5	10.8
1987	6.4	10.6
1988	6.1	10.5
1989	5.9	10.4
1990	5.5	10.8
1991 (3)	5.3	11.6
1992 (3)	4.9	11.7

FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

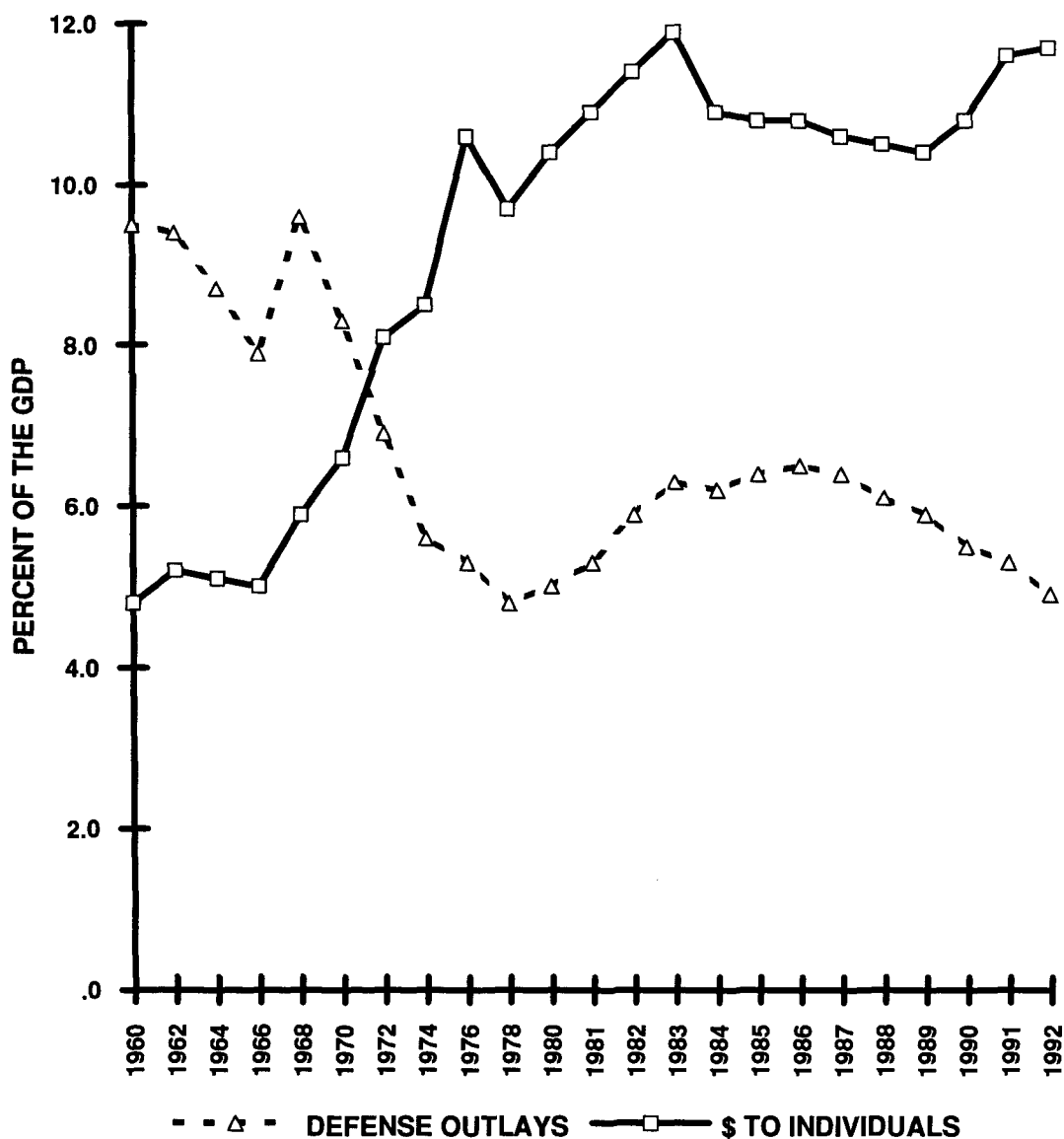
(3) Estimate.

SOURCE: FY 92 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Table 6.1, Pages 67-70

Table B-12

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of the GDP)  
**GRAPH**

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



SOURCE: FY 92 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Table 6.1, Pages 67-70

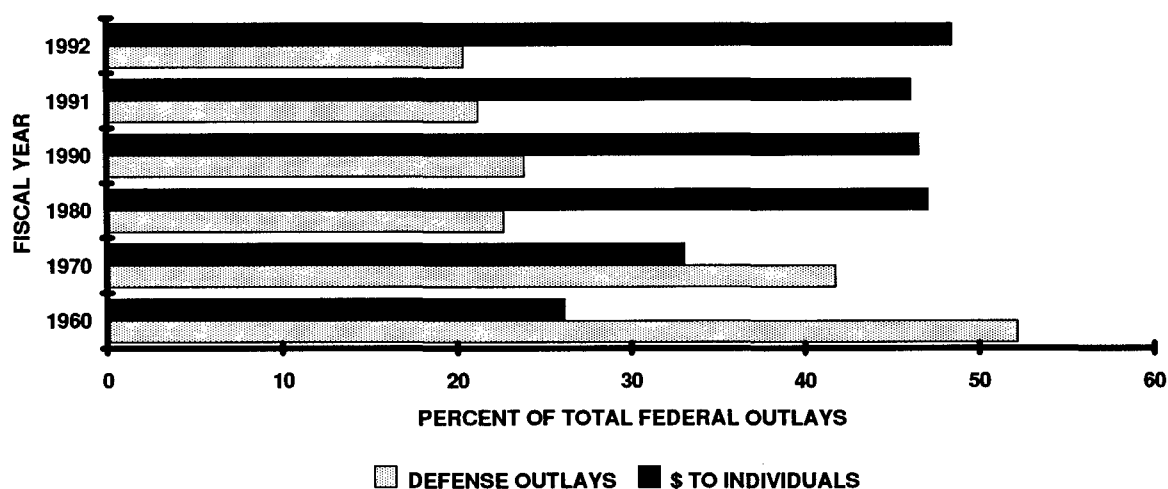


Table B-13

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**  
(As A Percent of Federal Outlays)

FISCAL YEAR	NATIONAL DEFENSE OUTLAYS	PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS (1)
1960	52.2	26.2
1962	49.0	27.1
1964	46.2	27.2
1966	43.2	27.6
1968	46.0	28.0
1970	41.8	33.1
1972	34.3	40.3
1974	29.5	44.7
1976 (2)	24.1	48.6
1978	22.8	46.1
1980	22.7	47.1
1981	23.2	47.8
1982	24.9	48.0
1983	26.0	49.0
1984	26.7	47.1
1985	26.7	45.1
1986	27.6	45.5
1987	28.1	46.9
1988	27.3	47.0
1989	26.5	46.8
1990	23.9	46.6
1991 (3)	21.2	46.1
1992 (3)	20.4	48.5

**DEFENSE OUTLAYS vs. PAYMENT TO INDIVIDUALS**



FOOTNOTES: (1) Entitlements (i.e., Social Security, Medicare, Retirements, Disability Payment, etc.).

(2) Excludes Transition Quarter.

(3) Estimate.

SOURCE: FY 92 Budget of the U.S. Government, Historical Tables, Table 6.1, Pages 67-70

# SECTION C

## AIR FORCE BUDGET



Table C-1

**AF TOA AND OUTLAY TRENDS**  
(TY\$ BILLIONS)

FY	TOA DOLLARS THEN-YEAR	OUTLAY DOLLARS THEN-YEAR
1960	17.7	19.3
1961	20.1	19.8
1962	19.7	20.8
1963	20.4	20.6
1964	20.0	20.5
1965	19.4	18.1
1966	23.3	20.1
1967	24.3	22.9
1968	25.0	25.7
1969	25.9	25.9
1970	23.9	24.9
1971	23.0	23.8
1972	23.8	24.0
1973	24.7	23.6
1974	24.8	23.9
1975	26.0	25.0
1976 (1)	28.4	26.4
1977	31.1	27.9
1978	32.9	29.2
1979	34.9	32.3
1980	41.6	39.0
1981	52.4	45.2
1982	65.0	55.7
1983 (2)	73.4	62.9
1984	85.3	68.6
1985	96.5	82.0
1986	93.9	91.2
1987	93.9	91.1
1988	90.5	93.1
1989	95.3	94.7
1990	93.4	93.5
1991	90.9	94.5
1992	83.3	85.0

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes Transition Quarter.

(2) AF assumed funding responsibility for Family Housing in FY 83.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table C-2

**AF OUTLAYS BY APPROPRIATION**  
**(TY\$ BILLIONS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 80	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39.0</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>85.0</b>
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>13.1</b>
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>6.4</b>
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>7.2</b>
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>12.0</b>
<b>3400 O&amp;M</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>22.1</b>	<b>23.9</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>3740 O&amp;M - AFR</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>3840 O&amp;M - ANG</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.4</b>
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>19.1</b>
<b>3700 AFR PERSONNEL</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.7</b>
<b>3850 ANG PERSONNEL</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.2</b>
<b>3300 MILCON</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>3730 MILCON - AFR</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>3830 MILCON - ANG</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>4921 AF STOCK FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>(3)</b>
<b>0704/0745 FAMILY HOUSING</b>	<b>(2)</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>
<b>AF INDUSTRIAL FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(3)</b>
<b>OFFSETTING RECEIPTS</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.3)</b>	<b>(0.5)</b>	<b>(0.1)</b>
<b>TRUST/TRUST REVOLVING FUND</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD account in FY 80.

(3) DoD Account in FY 92.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table C-3

**AF TOA BY APPROPRIATION**  
(FY94PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY 80	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>90.8</b>	<b>83.2</b>
3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF	7.9	15.4	9.4	10.1
3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF	2.1	6.3	6.2	4.7
3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF	2.7	8.5	8.5	8.7
3300 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.6	1.1	0.9	1.1
3600 RDT&E - AF	5.0	13.6	12.0	13.1
3400 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AF	12.4	22.5	25.6	19.3
3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF	8.5	20.0	21.0	19.4
3700 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AF	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.7
3730 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3740 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - AFR	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.2
3830 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.2
3840 OPERATION & MAINTENANCE - ANG	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.4
3850 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - AF	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.2
4921 AIR FORCE STOCK FUND	0.0	0.1	0.9	0.0
7040 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTRUCTION - AF	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2
7045 FAMILY HOUSING OPERATIONS & DEBT - AF	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.9

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Total amounts are actuals as of the FY94PB (Clinton) budget.

(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the funding position, e.g., FY91PB vs. FY94PB.

OPR: SAF/FMBMP, Maj Freeman, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-4

**AF TOA: PROCUREMENT, RDT AND MILCON APPROPRIATIONS vs.**  
**ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS**  
(FY92PB 92 CONSTANT DOLLARS (BILLIONS))

FY	PROCUREMENT RDT&E AND MILCON	ALL OTHER APPROPRIATIONS	TOTAL AF TOA
1980	31.4	38.3	69.7
1981	39.0	39.9	78.9
1982	50.3	41.5	91.8
1983	55.5	44.7	100.1
1984	66.2	47.1	113.2
1985	70.3	53.6	123.9
1986	64.1	53.3	117.4
1987	60.4	53.1	113.5
1988	103.7	106.4	210.1
1989	105.4	107.9	213.3
1990	48.8	52.4	101.2
1991	37.0	48.8	85.9
1992	41.4	45.4	86.8

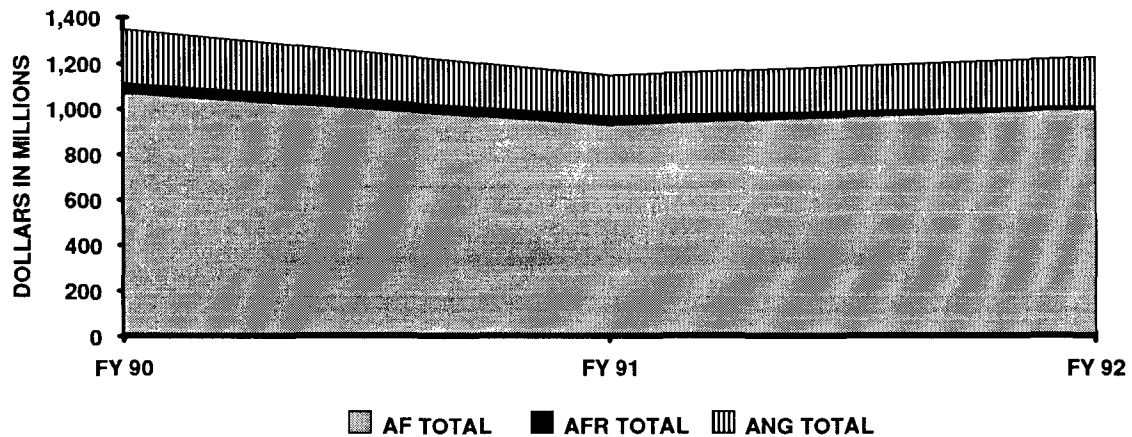
OPR: SAF/FMBMP, Maj Freeman, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-5

**AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**  
(FY94PB TY\$ MILLIONS)

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1343</b>	<b>1143</b>	<b>1214</b>
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	<b>1061</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>987</b>
Minor Const/Repair	7	10	20
Planning and Design	99	94	70
New Mission	390	282	418
Current Mission	565	537	479
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>217</b>

**AF MILCON APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**



OPR: SAF/FMBIC, Mr. Bill Lebo, (703)697-1724 or DSN 227-1724; AF/RECB, Mrs. L. Hill, (703)693-2676 or DSN 223-2676; NGB/FMB, Ms. J. Ware, (703)695-0885 or DSN 225-0885

Table C-6

**AF TOA REAL GROWTH BY APPROPRIATION**  
**FY 91 vs. FY 92**  
**(Constant FY 92 Dollars in Billions)**  
**(1)**

APPROPRIATION	FY 91	FY 92	DELTA IN BUDGET	% REAL GROWTH FY91/92
<b>TOTAL (2)</b>	90.0	83.1	-6.9	- 7.7
<b>O&amp;M</b>	29.0	22.8	-6.2	-21.4
<b>MILITARY PERSONNEL</b>	22.7	21.3	-1.4	- 6.2
<b>AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT</b>	9.4	10.1	0.7	7.4
<b>RDT&amp;E</b>	12.0	13.1	1.1	9.2
<b>MISSILE PROCUREMENT</b>	6.2	4.7	-1.5	-24.2
<b>OTHER PROCUREMENT</b>	8.5	8.7	0.2	2.3
<b>MILCON</b>	1.2	1.3	0.1	8.3
<b>FAMILY HOUSING</b>	1.0	1.1	0.1	10.0
<b>AF STOCK FUND</b>	0.9	(3)	(3)	(3)

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Figures shown account for inflation only. Program transfers in and out of various appropriations are not included.

(2) Comparison total does not include FY 91 Air Force Stock Fund.

(3) Becomes DoD Agency under DBOF.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis K. Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938



Table C-7

**AF TOA BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(FY94PB TY\$ BILLIONS)**

	FY 80	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>93.3</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>83.3</b>
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>12.8</b>	<b>10.8</b>
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>20.9</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>17.8</b>
<b>INTELLIGENCE &amp; COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>18.8</b>
<b>AIRLIFT AND SEALIFT</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>6.1</b>
<b>GUARD AND RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>5.8</b>
<b>RESEARCH &amp; DEVELOPMENT</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.9</b>
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>6.1</b>
<b>TNG MED &amp; OTHER GEN PERS ACTIVITY</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>
<b>ADMINISTRATION &amp; ASSO ACTIVITY</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>SUPPORT OF OTHER NATIONS</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.2</b>
<b>SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Total amounts are actuals as of the FY94PB (Clinton) budget.

(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the funding position, e.g., FY91PB vs. FY94PB.

OPR: SAF/FMBMP, Maj Freeman, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-8

**TOTAL AF PERSONNEL BUDGET OUTLAY TRENDS**  
**(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

<b>FISCAL YEAR</b>	<b>MILITARY</b>	<b>CIVILIAN</b>
1980	9,016	5,293
1981	10,480	5,676
1982	12,241	6,075
1983	13,053	6,415
1984	13,619	6,805
1985 (1)	19,373	7,142
1986	20,311	7,422
1987	20,738	7,801
1988	21,346	7,993
1989	22,554	8,412
1990	20,661	8,333
1991	22,766	8,690
1992	21,007	8,614

FOOTNOTE: (1) Military retired pay accrual begun in FY 85.

OPR: SAF/FMBMC, Mr. Lewis K. Dotson, (703)695-4938 or DSN 225-4938

Table C-9

**AF DIRECT PERSONNEL COST AND END STRENGTH**  
(FY94PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

**FY 91**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>950,747</b>	<b>31.274</b>	<b>30.294</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>	<b>32.1%</b>		
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>713,011</b>	<b>22.717</b>	<b>21.737</b>
AF (1)	510,875	21.021	20.130
AFR	84,539	0.597	0.554
ANG	117,597	1.099	1.053
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>237,736</b>	<b>8.557</b>	<b>8.557</b>
O&M - AF	145,179	5.306	5.306
O&M - AFR	14,277	0.497	0.497
O&M - ANG	26,536	0.956	0.956
RDT&E	12,191	0.389	0.389
<b>DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND</b>	<b>39,553</b>	<b>1.425</b>	<b>1.425</b>

**FY 92**

	END STRENGTH	OBLIGATION \$	OUTLAY \$
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>871,620</b>	<b>29.940</b>	<b>28.656</b>
<b>% OF AF OUTLAY</b>	<b>32.9%</b>		
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	<b>671,272</b>	<b>21.307</b>	<b>20.224</b>
AF (1)	470,315	19.405	18.396
AFR	81,874	0.722	0.692
ANG	119,083	1.180	1.136
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	<b>200,348</b>	<b>8.633</b>	<b>8.432</b>
O&M - AF	114,715	4.658	4.658
O&M - AFR	14,883	1.155	0.954
O&M - ANG	26,553	1.036	1.036
RDT&E	12,188	0.424	0.424
<b>DEFENSE BUSINESS OPERATIONS FUND</b>	<b>32,009</b>	<b>1.360</b>	<b>1.360</b>

FOOTNOTE: (1) Includes 4,029 Reserve/National Guard personnel in support of Desert Shield.

OPR: (AF MIL/CIV, O&M), SAF/FMBO, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036; (AF CIV, RDT&E), SAF/FMBI, Ms. A. Bell, (703)614-5701 or DSN 224-5701; (IND FUND), SAF/FMBMR, Ms. B. Randle, (703)614-3803 or DSN 224-3803; (ANG MIL), Ms. H. Ervin, & (ANG CIV), Ms. B. White, NGB/FMB, (703)695-0885 or DSN 225-0885; (USAFR MIL), Ms. L. Hill, & (USAFR CIV), Ms. I. Sevier, AF/RECB, (703)693-2676 or DSN 223-2676

Table C-10

**TOTAL AF O&M FUNDING DETAIL BY  
MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM & COMMODITY GROUP**  
(Then-Year Dollars in Billions)

(1)

	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL O&amp;M FUNDING (2)</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>22.8</b>
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.7</b>
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>4.5</b>
<b>INTELLIGENCE &amp; COMMUNICATION</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>2.8</b>
<b>MILITARY AIRLIFT</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>
<b>RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>4.7</b>
<b>TRAINING &amp; MEDICAL</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>ALL OTHER MAJOR FORCE PROGRAMS</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>
<b>CIVILIAN PAY</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>
<b>TRAVEL &amp; TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>
<b>UTILITIES &amp; RENT</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>COMMUNICATIONS</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>0.5</b>
<b>SUPPLIES &amp; EQUIPMENT (3)</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>
<b>IF MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.5</b>
<b>PURCHASED SERVICES</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>
<b>AIRCRAFT POL (4)</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>
<b>OTHER EXPENSES</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Active Air Force, Air National Guard (ANG) and Air Force Reserves (AFRES).

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(3) Increase in supplies due to transfer-in of depot level repairables from procurement appropriation.

(4) Increase in POL in FY 91 due to Desert Shield/Storm.

OPR: (AF) SAF/FMBOI, Ms. T. Meyer, (703) 614-7510 or DSN 224-7510; (AFRES) Ms. C. Quillian, DSN Fax 225-9831;

(ANG) Mr. A. Mahoney, (703) 695-0885 or DSN 225-0885

Table C-11

**AF TOA CHANGES**  
(FY94PB TY\$ BILLIONS)

	FY90	FY91	FY 90-91 DELTA	FY91	FY92	FY91-92 DELTA
<b>TOTAL</b>	93.3	91.5	-2%	91.5	83.1	-9%
<b>3010 AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	15.4	10.1	-34%	10.1	10.1	0%
<b>3020 MISSILE PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	6.3	6.2	-2%	6.2	4.7	-23%
<b>3080 OTHER PROCUREMENT - AF</b>	8.5	8.6	2%	8.6	8.7	2%
<b>3300 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AF</b>	1.1	1.0	-11%	1.0	1.1	18%
<b>3600 RDT&amp;E - AF</b>	13.6	11.9	-12%	11.9	13.1	11%
<b>3400 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	22.5	25.6	14%	25.6	19.2	-25%
<b>3500 MILITARY PERSONNEL - AF</b>	20.0	21.0	5%	21.0	19.4	-8%
<b>3700 RESERVE PERSONNEL - AF</b>	0.7	0.6	-10%	0.6	0.7	21%
<b>3730 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - AFR</b>	0.0	0.0	-16%	0.0	0.0	-75%
<b>3740 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE</b>	1.0	1.1	7%	1.1	1.2	6%
<b>3830 MILITARY CONSTRUCTION - ANG</b>	0.2	0.2	-23%	0.2	0.2	20%
<b>3840 OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE - ANG</b>	2.0	2.3	15%	2.3	2.4	2%
<b>3850 NATIONAL GUARD PERSONNEL - AF</b>	1.1	1.1	3%	1.1	1.2	7%
<b>4921 AIR FORCE STOCK FUND</b>	0.1	0.9	750%	0.9	0.0	-100%
<b>7040 FAMILY HOUSING CONSTR - AF</b>	0.1	0.2	34%	0.2	0.2	7%
<b>7045 FAMILY HOUSING OPS &amp; DEBT - AF</b>	0.7	0.8	6%	0.8	0.9	14%

NOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) Total amounts are actuals as of the FY94PB (Clinton) budget.

(3) Amounts may differ from those in previous editions of this publication because of the funding position, e.g., FY91PB vs. FY94PB.

OPR: SAF/FMBMP, Maj Freeman, (703)614-3642 or DSN 224-3642

Table C-12

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT: TOTAL PROGRAM COST**  
**(AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1992, THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

PROGRAM	CURRENT YEAR DEC 91 SAR	CURRENT YEAR DEC 92 SAR	% CHANGE
ACM (1)	4,962.2	4,802.4	- 3.22%
AMRAAM	13,648.7	13,005.2	- 4.71%
ATARS	797.3	833.1	4.49%
AWACS RSIP	708.6	866.7	22.31%
B-1B (1)	27,670.5	28,637.6	3.50%
C-17	35,802.0	39,476.1	10.26%
C-130(H) (2)	11,301.6	729.9	-93.54%
CMU	1,629.5	1,646.4	1.04%
DMSP	2,078.2	2,048.0	- 1.45%
DSP	9,551.0	9,306.8	- 2.56%
FEWS (3)&(6)	N/A	N/A	N/A (3)
F-16	37,611.2	39,061.0	3.85%
F-22	96,395.4	86,609.3	-10.15%
IR MAVERICK (1)	3,160.6	3,101.8	- 1.86%
IUS	1,834.2	1,894.4	3.28%
JDAM (3)&(6)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JPATS (3)&(6)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JSIPS (3)	N/A	762.6	N/A
JSTARS (ACFT)	7,370.7	8,399.6	13.96%
JTIDS	1,949.9	2,016.7	3.43%
KC-135R	7,110.9	6,945.4	- 2.33%
LANTIRN	3,819.5	3,908.7	2.34%
MILSTAR (4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
MLV-III (3)	N/A	1,462.9	N/A
NAVSTAR (SAT)	4,340.5	4,130.8	- 4.83%
NAVSTAR (EQUIP)	6,520.2	6,783.2	4.03%
PEACEKEEPER (1)	16,184.4	15,909.1	- 1.70%
RAIL GARRISON	2,039.3	N/A	(1)
SFW	2,865.8	1,717.8	-40.06%
SMALL ICBM	3,675.1	N/A	(5)
SRAM II	826.1	N/A	(5)
SRAM-T	80.8	N/A	(5)
TITAL IV	22,674.0	26,941.9	18.82%

FOOTNOTES: (1) Final SAR done in December 1992.

(2) C-130(H) Initial SAR was in March 1992.

(3) FEWS, JDAM, JPATS, JSIPS, and MILSTAR did an initial SAR in December 1992.

(4) MILSTAR funding is not shown due to classification.

(5) Final SAR done prior to December 1992.

(6) Unit cost not required for Pre-MS II programs IAW Section 2433, Title 10, U.S.C.

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Mrs. Lynn Davis, (703)693-9344 or DSN 223-9344

Table C-13

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:  
NUNN-MCCURDY BREACHES  
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1992)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	PRIMARY CAUSE OF LATEST BREACHES
ACM			39.0%		61.2% (1)	Qty Decrease (-180)
AMRAAM		28.3%	38.7%			
ATARS					118.9%	Qty Decrease
PEACEKEEPER			25.7%			
IUS				22.7%		Qty Decrease (-2)
TITAN IV			24.4%	23.7%	18.8%	Program Slowdown
SFW		21.0%		36.7%	19.7%	Qty Decrease (-6726)
JSTARS	39.0%		19.4%			
SRAM II			126.4%			Qty Decrease (-933)
RSIP					22.3%	Program Stretchout

FOOTNOTE: (1) In FY 93 ACM had an additional breach of 19.04% in March. There was a decrease of -360 reflected in the March 1992 SAR.

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Mrs. Lynn Davis, (703)693-9344 or DSN 223-9344

Table C-14

**SELECTED ACQUISITION REPORT:  
PROGRAM ACQUISITION UNIT COST  
(AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1992, THEN-YEAR DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)**

PROGRAM	CURRENT-YEAR BASELINE DEC 91 SAR	CURRENT-YEAR BASELINE DEC 92 SAR (1)	% CHANGE
ACM (1)	10.499	10.440	-0.56%
AMRAAM	0.883	0.997	12.91%
ATARS	7.593	16.662	119.44%
AWACS RSIP	20.841	25.491	22.31%
B-1B (2)	276.710	286.380	3.49%
C-17	298.350	328.970	10.26%
C-130(H) (6)	68.495	45.619	-50.15%
CMU	1629.500	1646.400	1.04%
DMSP	207.820	204.800	-1.47%
DSP	382.040	372.270	-2.56%
FEWS (3)	N/A	N/A	N/A (4)
F-16	17.182	17.461	1.62%
F-22	148.760	133.660	-11.30%
IR MAVERICK (2)	0.124	0.125	0.81%
IUS	183.420	189.440	3.28%
JDAM (3)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JPATS (3)	N/A	N/A	N/A
JSIPS (2)	N/A	63.550	N/A
JSTARS (ACFT)	387.930	442.080	13.96%
JTIDS (3)	N/A	N/A	N/A
KC-135R	17.912	17.809	-0.58%
LANTIRN	3.580	3.663	2.32%
MILSTAR (2)&(5)	(3)	(3)	(3)
MLV-III (2)	N/A	58.516	N/A
NAVSTAR (SAT)	66.777	67.718	1.41%
NAVSTAR (EQUIP)	0.084	0.057	-32.14%
PEACEKEEPER (2)	141.970	155.970	9.86%
RAIL GARRISON	2039.300	N/A	(2)
SFW	0.287	0.344	19.86%
SMALL ICBM	3675.100	N/A	(5)
SRAM II	826.100	N/A	(5)
SRAM-T	80.800	N/A	(5)
TITAN IV	348.830	414.490	18.82%

FOOTNOTES: (1) ACM's baseline is from the September 1992 SAR.

(2) JDAM, JPATS, JSIPS, FEWS, MLV-III, and MILSTAR initial SARs.

(3) JTIDS, JDAM, JPATS, and FEWS are RDT&E only SARs. Therefore, unit cost reporting is not required.

(4) C-130(H)'s baseline is from March 1992 (initial SAR).

(5) MILSTAR funding classified; no unit cost info shown.

(6) C-130H's baseline is from the March 92 initial SAR.

OPR: SAF/FMCCR, Mrs. Lynn Davis, (703)693-9344 or DSN 223-9344



Table C-15

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR)  
VALUE OF BACKLOG  
(Then-Year Dollars in Millions)**

FY	\$M	FY	\$M	FY	\$M
1975	150	1981	530	1987	680
1976	162	1982	507	1988	869
1977	219	1983	653	1989	1,040
1978	300	1984	695	1990	1,214
1979	365	1985	684	1991	1,220
1980	485	1986	788	1992	1,600

**AF FACILITIES MAINTENANCE & REPAIR (BMAR) VALUE OF BACKLOG**

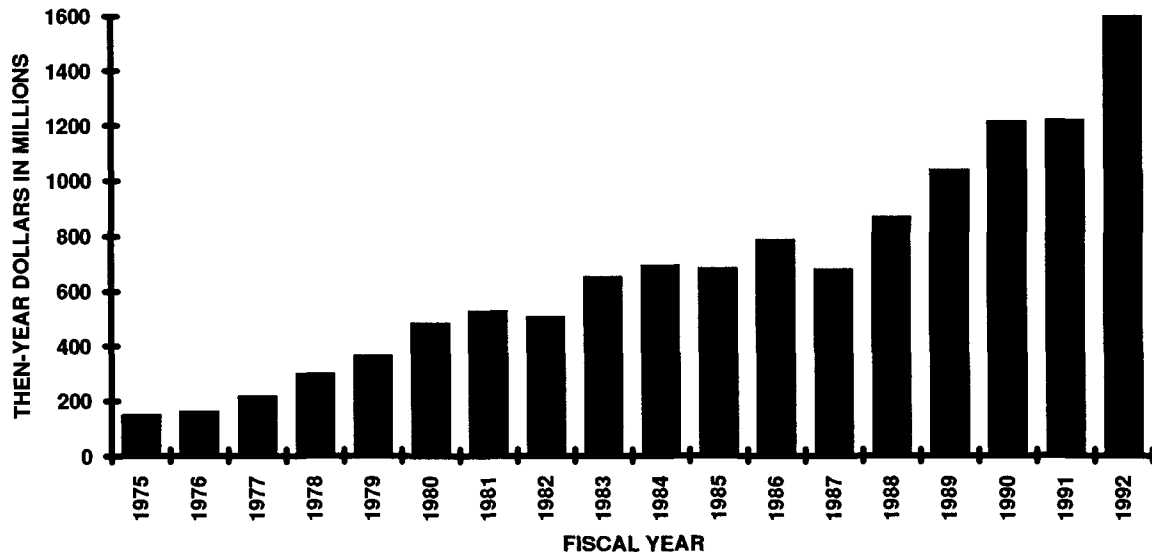
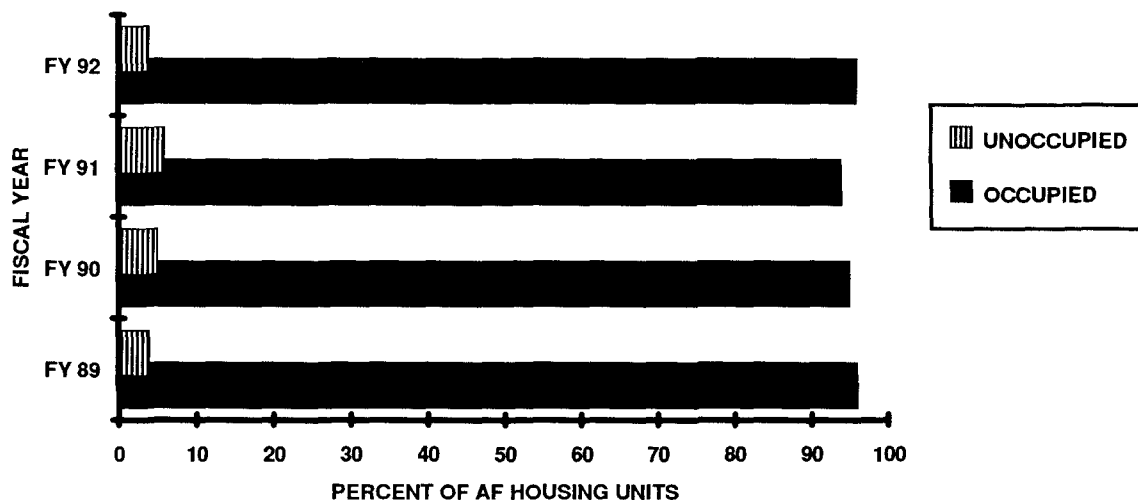


Table C-16

### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING DATA

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GOVERNMENT HOUSING (OWNED/LEASED)</b>	145,999	145,711	144,621	140,317
<b>Occupied Units</b>	140,357	138,286	135,394	134,395
<b>Unoccupied Units</b>	5,642	7,425	9,227	5,922

### AF MILITARY FAMILY HOUSING



OPR: AF/CEHOM, Mr. Ferguson, (703)695-8182 or DSN 225-8182



# SECTION D

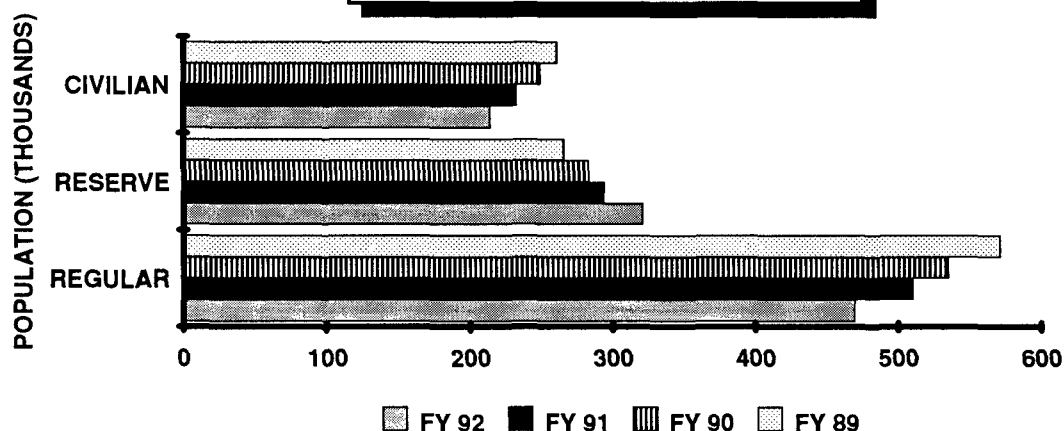
AIR FORCE PERSONNEL

Table D-1

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION**  
(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>ACTIVE FORCE (2)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	832	784	743	684
<b>MILITARY TOTAL</b>	571	535	510	470
Officers	104	100	97	90
Enlisted	463	431	409	376
Cadets	4	4	4	4
<b>CIVILIAN TOTAL</b>	261	249	233	214
Direct Hire	249	238	222	206
AFRES Technicians	(9)	(10)	(10)	(10)
ANG Technicians	(24)	(24)	(25)	(25)
Indirect Hire	12	11	10	9
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCE (3)</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	266	283	294	321
<b>READY RESERVE (4)</b>	249	269	280	307
ANG Selected Reserve	116	118	118	119
AF Reserve (Sel Res)	83	84	85	82
AF Reserve (IRR)	50	67	77	106
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	17	15	14	14

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN POPULATION**



- FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (2) Excludes nonchargeable personnel.  
 (3) Does not include Training/Pay Categories J, K, and L.  
 (4) Excludes retired Air Force Reserve.

OPR: (AF MIL) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (AFR) AF/REPP, Mr. W. Limbrick, (703)697-3481 or DSN 227-3481; (ANG) NGB/DPX, Ms. M. A. Guy, (703)695-6216 or DSN 225-6216; (AFR TECH) AF/REXP, Maj Monax, (703)697-8004 or DSN 227-8004; (CIV) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	871.3	871.3	829.6	831.3	784.1	743.1	684.6
Officer	109.0	107.3	105.1	103.7	100.0	96.6	90.4
Enlisted	494.6	495.2	466.9	462.8	430.8	409.4	375.6
Cadet	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3
Civilian	263.2	264.3	253.1	260.4	248.9	232.7	214.3
<b>STRATEGIC FORCES (I)</b>	129.6	129.2	127.2	128.2	111.9	103.3	91.2
Officer	17.9	17.7	17.3	16.9	15.9	14.8	11.9
Enlisted	95.9	95.8	95.1	96.0	82.2	76.5	68.6
Civilian	15.8	15.7	14.8	15.3	13.8	12.0	10.7
<b>GENERAL PURPOSE (II)</b>	221.1	223.5	221.2	215.2	202.6	182.1	168.2
Officer	23.0	23.1	22.0	21.3	21.2	18.6	16.5
Enlisted	167.7	169.6	170.1	165.0	154.3	137.3	129.7
Civilian	30.4	30.8	29.1	28.9	27.1	26.2	22.0
<b>INTEL/COMM (III)</b>	68.0	67.4	65.7	66.2	65.6	64.4	61.6
Officer	10.0	10.2	9.7	9.4	9.3	9.3	8.7
Enlisted	48.4	47.5	46.5	47.3	46.7	45.3	42.3
Civilian	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.8	10.6
<b>AIRLIFT FORCES (IV)</b>	78.9	78.3	69.7	72.0	66.8	67.1	64.2
Officer	9.4	9.4	7.7	7.6	7.5	7.6	7.1
Enlisted	55.0	55.0	49.6	51.2	47.3	47.6	46.1
Civilian	14.5	13.9	12.4	13.2	12.0	11.9	11.0
<b>GUARD/RESERVE FORCES (V)</b>	39.4	40.5	40.1	40.4	40.7	41.7	42.3
Officer	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
Enlisted	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.1
Civilian	38.0	39.1	38.9	39.2	39.5	40.4	40.8
<b>R&amp;D (VI)</b>	36.3	37.3	21.6	22.5	22.0	22.5	21.5
Officer	7.9	8.1	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.4
Enlisted	9.7	9.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.7	7.2
Civilian	18.7	19.6	10.8	11.6	11.2	12.0	11.9
<b>CENTRAL SUPPLY/MAINT (VII)</b>	115.2	112.5	122.0	126.0	118.9	106.2	90.6
Officer	4.3	4.4	9.2	8.9	8.8	8.0	7.3
Enlisted	8.7	8.8	10.9	10.9	10.3	9.7	8.9
Civilian	102.2	99.3	101.9	106.2	99.8	88.5	74.4
<b>TRAINING/MEDICAL (VIII)</b>	159.9	158.5	133.0	130.3	124.4	128.5	114.3
Officer	29.2	27.2	28.7	29.0	26.7	27.7	26.4
Enlisted	101.0	100.7	74.8	71.6	69.2	72.4	58.9
Cadet	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.3
Civilian	25.2	26.1	25.0	25.3	24.1	24.0	24.7
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE/OTHER (IX)</b>	18.1	19.1	18.1	18.7	18.8	15.3	17.3
Officer	5.6	5.6	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	7.4
Enlisted	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.5
Civilian	7.7	8.7	8.3	8.8	8.9	5.6	5.4

Table D-2

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR FORCE PROGRAM**  
**(PERSONNEL IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>SUPPORT OTHER NATIONS (X)</b>	4.8	5.1	6.1	5.2	5.2	4.9	4.8
Officer	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1
Enlisted	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
Civilian	1.1	1.4	2.4	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.5
<b>SPECIAL OPS FORCES (XI)</b>	-	-	4.9	6.4	7.2	7.1	8.6
Officer	-	-	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2
Enlisted	-	-	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.1	6.1
Civilian	-	-	-	0.8	1.2	0.9	1.3

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden & Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>MAJCOM TOTAL</b>	705,908	673,470	675,007	625,861	640,080	604,150
Officer	92,581	96,588	95,267	91,804	86,238	81,805
Enlisted	419,793	394,492	390,637	357,073	385,477	361,291
Civilian	193,534	182,390	189,103	176,984	168,365	161,054
<b>AF INTELLIGENCE CMD*</b>	872	878	861	898	12,920	14,932
Officer	335	329	314	327	1,348	1,603
Enlisted	319	331	332	342	11,333	10,700
Civilian	218	218	215	229	239	2,629
<b>AF LOGISTICS CMD</b>	97,929	91,957	96,527	93,110	86,073	14
Officer	3,136	3,088	3,188	3,142	3,150	2
Enlisted	8,765	8,593	8,810	8,545	10,244	6
Civilian	86,028	80,276	84,529	81,423	72,679	6
<b>AF MATERIEL CMD</b>	-	-	-	-	-	122,884
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	11,314
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	21,692
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	89,878
<b>AF SPECIAL OPS CMD</b>	-	-	-	-	-	6,652
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	1,153
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	5,275
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	224
<b>AF SYSTEMS CMD</b>	53,359	51,197	52,515	47,264	44,437	47
Officer	10,970	10,458	10,463	9,422	8,737	1
Enlisted	13,924	13,221	13,283	12,751	12,758	-
Civilian	28,465	27,518	28,769	25,091	22,942	46
<b>AIR COMBAT CMD</b>	-	-	-	-	-	163,521
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	22,895
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	130,284
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	10,342
<b>AIR MOBILITY CMD</b>	-	-	-	-	-	86,970
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	12,531
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	61,223
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	13,216
<b>AIR TRAINING CMD</b>	83,512	70,770	72,733	63,405	60,063	63,532
Officer	11,140	11,052	11,350	11,029	10,019	10,068
Enlisted	58,337	47,007	48,561	41,319	39,207	41,991
Civilian	14,035	12,711	12,822	11,057	10,837	11,473
<b>AIR UNIVERSITY</b>	7,811	7,339	7,185	7,156	7,341	7,109
Officer	4,137	4,040	3,887	3,964	4,035	3,834
Enlisted	2,073	1,796	1,745	1,697	1,810	1,773
Civilian	1,601	1,503	1,553	1,495	1,496	1,502

\* Changed to command in FY 91 from AF Intelligence Support.



Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>MILITARY AIRLIFT CMD</b>	93,820	89,503	90,108	80,686	80,585	32
Officer	12,749	12,407	12,182	11,064	10,219	5
Enlisted	65,572	62,844	63,013	55,599	56,499	27
Civilian	15,499	14,252	14,913	14,023	13,867	-
<b>PACIFIC AIR FORCES CMD</b>	39,267	38,860	38,092	37,080	45,109	44,072
Officer	3,491	3,440	3,343	3,211	3,776	4,217
Enlisted	25,670	25,416	25,070	24,993	31,052	31,082
Civilian	10,106	10,004	9,679	8,876	10,281	8,773
<b>SPACE CMD</b>	7,390	7,922	7,989	8,064	15,398	15,133
Officer	1,858	2,030	2,035	2,121	2,832	2,901
Enlisted	4,121	4,174	4,157	4,191	8,606	8,691
Civilian	1,411	1,718	1,797	1,752	3,960	3,541
<b>STRATEGIC AIR CMD</b>	121,096	116,805	115,324	104,186	104,959	10,630
Officer	17,458	17,347	16,965	16,135	16,192	26
Enlisted	91,270	87,676	86,061	76,578	78,006	52
Civilian	12,368	11,782	12,298	11,473	10,761	10,552
<b>TACTICAL AIR CMD</b>	113,985	107,868	105,714	98,896	106,548	2
Officer	14,330	13,767	13,254	12,666	13,204	1
Enlisted	87,404	82,639	80,879	74,887	81,934	1
Civilian	12,251	11,462	11,581	11,343	11,410	-
<b>US AIR FORCES, EUROPE</b>	75,332	72,770	70,453	66,676	62,640	54,651
Officer	7,298	7,069	6,876	6,601	5,805	5,153
Enlisted	57,302	55,659	53,595	50,974	48,262	41,686
Civilian	10,732	10,042	9,982	9,101	8,573	7,812
<b>AF ELEM: OTHER &amp; EUROPE</b>	11,535	11,784	11,917	12,391	13,449	13,969
Officer	5,679	5,744	5,821	6,073	6,363	6,101
Enlisted	5,036	5,136	5,131	5,197	5,766	6,808
Civilian	820	904	965	1,121	1,320	1,060
<b>FOA TOTAL</b>	40,377	40,417	40,215	40,398	48,449	65,333
Officer	2,584	2,418	2,472	2,518	2,211	5,447
Enlisted	22,725	23,035	23,083	23,159	33,883	9,872
Civilian	15,068	14,964	14,660	14,721	12,355	50,014
<b>AF AUDIT AGENCY</b>	966	933	934	882	782	878
Officer	215	205	190	161	105	52
Enlisted	18	16	14	13	14	11
Civilian	733	712	730	708	663	815
<b>AF BASE DISPOSAL AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF CTR FOR ENVIR EXCEL</b>	-	-	-	-	-	44
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	43

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	1
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF CIVIL ENG SPT AGENCY</b>	945	945	918	898	498	721
Officer	156	151	143	139	-	91
Enlisted	233	240	238	240	-	202
Civilian	556	554	537	519	498	428
<b>AF CIVILIAN PER MGMT CTR</b>	1,283	1,381	1,469	1,616	1,556	1,572
Officer	3	3	3	3	-	2
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	-	1
Civilian	1,279	1,377	1,465	1,612	1,556	1,569
<b>AF COMBAT OPS STAFF</b>	276	281	284	241	19	195
Officer	137	155	153	126	-	108
Enlisted	105	105	107	93	-	78
Civilian	34	21	24	22	19	9
<b>AF COMMUNICATIONS CMD</b>	58,340	54,730	8,030	51,497	7,822	6,739
Officer	4,379	4,137	3,934	3,556	878	702
Enlisted	45,278	42,934	42,563	40,316	4,402	3,615
Civilian	8,683	7,659	8,030	7,625	2,542	2,339
<b>AF COST ANALYSIS AGENCY</b>	34	45	49	50	72	83
Officer	15	22	19	16	-	23
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	-	9
Civilian	18	22	29	33	72	51
<b>AF FLT STDS MGMT AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	38
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	34
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	4
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF FREQ MGMT AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	22
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	12
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	10
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF HIST RESEARCH AGENCY</b>	101	99	93	93	68	89
Officer	8	7	8	5	-	6
Enlisted	15	14	13	12	-	9
Civilian	78	78	72	76	68	74
<b>AF INSPECTION AGENCY</b>	455	478	465	453	339	285
Officer	272	281	259	245	160	147
Enlisted	70	70	83	82	54	42
Civilian	113	127	123	126	125	96
<b>AF INTEL SPT AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	440
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	140
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	141
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	159

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>AF LEGAL SERVICES AGENCY</b>	606	598	612	614	608	590
Officer	303	304	310	310	304	296
Enlisted	153	152	156	156	149	144
Civilian	150	142	146	148	155	150
<b>AF MGMT ENG AGENCY</b>	301	290	279	251	313	293
Officer	89	78	67	57	72	69
Enlisted	124	123	119	103	127	109
Civilian	88	89	93	91	114	115
<b>AF MILITARY PERS CENTER</b>	2,109	2,031	2,073	2,014	1,880	1,840
Officer	538	552	528	503	471	448
Enlisted	975	962	991	942	875	862
Civilian	596	517	554	569	534	530
<b>AF MWR AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	55	51
Officer	-	-	-	-	15	22
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	8	17
Civilian	-	-	-	-	32	12
<b>AF NEWS AGENCY</b>	887	848	824	777	172	574
Officer	60	54	46	49	-	30
Enlisted	654	621	604	526	-	363
Civilian	173	173	174	202	172	181
<b>AF MEDICAL SPT AGENCY</b>	302	236	262	299	319	96
Officer	94	92	90	86	73	47
Enlisted	14	15	11	12	15	9
Civilian	194	129	161	201	231	40
<b>AF OFFICE OF SPEC INVEST</b>	2,459	2,442	2,470	2,517	2,396	2,202
Officer	594	614	621	590	571	483
Enlisted	1,350	1,325	1,342	1,413	1,386	1,250
Civilian	515	503	507	514	439	469
<b>AF PROGRAM EXE OFFICE</b>	-	-	-	-	3	42
Officer	-	-	-	-	3	28
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	6
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	8
<b>AF REAL ESTATE AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF RESERVE</b>	13,291	13,863	13,823	13,838	14,073	14,643
Officer	103	98	92	92	91	88
Enlisted	199	198	209	205	292	284
Civilian	12,989	13,567	13,522	13,541	13,690	14,271

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>AF REV BOARDS AGENCY</b>	71	80	77	76	63	70
Officer	12	13	12	10	-	12
Enlisted	4	5	5	5	-	4
Civilian	55	62	60	61	63	54
<b>AF SAFETY AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	103
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	70
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	33
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>AF SEC POLICE AGENCY</b>	134	128	132	119	97	92
Officer	34	34	35	33	21	19
Enlisted	37	34	33	27	25	24
Civilian	63	60	64	59	51	49
<b>AF STUDIES &amp; ANALYSES</b>	144	128	140	135	34	130
Officer	90	82	87	80	-	83
Enlisted	12	11	12	15	-	13
Civilian	42	35	41	40	34	34
<b>AF TECH APPL CENTER</b>	1,366	1,317	1,362	1,333	103	1,207
Officer	253	237	237	231	-	207
Enlisted	1,021	991	1,027	1,000	-	999
Civilian	92	89	98	102	103	1
<b>AIR NAT GUARD SPT CTR</b>	25,517	25,241	25,530	25,891		26,098
Officer	6	7	6	6	-	29
Enlisted	252	350	474	393	-	12
Civilian	25,259	24,884	25,050	25,492	-	26,057
<b>AIR NAT GUARD CIVILIANS</b>	27,963	27,348	27,512	27,900		423
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Enlisted	25,259	24,884	25,050	25,492	-	-
Civilian	2,704	2,464	2,462	2,408	-	423
<b>AIR RESERVE PER CENTER</b>	723	724	683	665	550	710
Officer	27	26	26	20	-	29
Enlisted	96	100	92	87	-	94
Civilian	600	598	565	558	550	587
<b>AIR WEATHER SERVICE</b>	-	-	-	-	4,180	1,297
Officer	-	-	-	-	942	337
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	2,871	730
Civilian	-	-	-	-	367	230
<b>CENTER FOR AF HISTORY</b>	101	99	93	93	68	7
Officer	8	7	8	5	-	4
Enlisted	15	14	13	12	-	3
Civilian	78	78	72	76	68	-

Table D-3

**AF PERSONNEL BY MAJOR COMMANDS (MAJCOMs),  
SEPARATE FIELD OPERATING AGENCIES (FOAs),  
AND DIRECT REPORTING UNITS (DRUs)**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>HEADQUARTERS AF</b>	1,154	1,079	1,074	1,079	-	2,544
Officer	179	139	151	147	-	1,436
Enlisted	975	940	923	912	-	203
Civilian	-	-	-	20	-	905
<b>JT SVCS SURV, EVASION, RESIST &amp; ESCAPE AGENCY</b>	-	-	-	-	-	22
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	11
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	11
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>US SPACOM/NORAD</b>	602	616	621	649	688	369
Officer	316	313	317	326	352	127
Enlisted	189	202	192	201	203	86
Civilian	97	101	112	122	133	156
<b>7TH COMMUNICATIONS GRP</b>	-	-	-	-	1,012	907
Officer	-	-	-	-	231	212
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	527	493
Civilian	-	-	-	-	254	202
<b>DIRECT REPORTING UNITS</b>	7,123	7,063	7,231	6,933	6,762	7,507
Officer	1,801	1,783	1,782	1,738	1,392	1,931
Enlisted	2,505	2,552	2,599	2,520	2,468	2,867
Civilian	2,817	2,728	2,850	2,675	2,902	2,709
<b>AF DISTRICT OF WASH</b>	2,428	2,429	2,613	2,515	2,727	2,602
Officer	191	195	204	219	245	246
Enlisted	1,240	1,273	1,313	1,275	1,321	1,367
Civilian	997	961	1,096	1,021	1,161	989
<b>AF OPERATIONAL T&amp;E CTR</b>	698	676	684	678	186	644
Officer	439	407	400	380	-	372
Enlisted	94	98	108	106	-	117
Civilian	165	171	176	192	186	155
<b>USAF ACADEMY</b>	4,277	4,275	4,282	4,030	4,174	4,261
Officer	1,171	1,181	1,178	1,139	1,147	1,313
Enlisted	1,451	1,498	1,526	1,429	1,472	1,383
Civilian	1,655	1,596	1,578	1,462	1,555	1,565
<b>OTHER</b>	-	-	-	-	-	3,479
Officer	-	-	-	-	-	1,193
Enlisted	-	-	-	-	-	1,654
Civilian	-	-	-	-	-	632

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes nonchargeables who are active duty personnel (primarily Reservists) paid from other than Appropriation 3500 funds.

(2) Excludes 4.3 thousand cadets.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden,

Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1984-1992

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
UNITED STATES									
ALABAMA	7,054	7,195	7,099	7,216	6,942	6,890	7,053	7,012	6,923
Military	4,562	4,606	4,665	4,653	4,515	4,446	4,608	4,555	4,624
Civilian	2,492	2,589	2,434	2,563	2,427	2,444	2,445	2,457	2,299
ARIZONA	17,659	16,645	17,867	17,838	17,642	17,749	15,640	14,724	13,192
Military	14,426	13,336	14,549	14,257	14,146	14,153	12,420	11,589	10,358
Civilian	3,233	3,309	3,318	3,581	3,496	3,596	3,220	3,135	2,834
ARKANSAS	10,359	10,275	10,202	9,487	8,748	8,723	8,301	7,829	5,280
Military	9,380	9,303	9,217	8,503	7,855	7,787	7,388	6,980	4,722
Civilian	979	972	985	984	893	936	913	849	558
CALIFORNIA	81,787	82,961	83,088	82,092	78,580	77,238	71,047	67,681	60,051
Military	53,456	53,496	53,590	53,298	51,047	49,154	44,945	43,801	37,908
Civilian	28,331	29,465	29,498	28,794	27,533	28,084	26,102	23,880	22,143
COLORADO	20,771	21,110	23,672	23,188	21,215	21,520	20,750	18,189	18,304
Military	13,259	13,395	15,726	15,057	13,432	13,539	12,964	12,707	13,140
Civilian	7,512	7,715	7,946	8,131	7,783	7,981	7,786	5,482	5,164
CONNECTICUT	245	242	227	216	187	199	57	43	32
Military	57	60	68	61	51	58	55	40	29
Civilian	188	182	159	155	136	141	2	3	3
DELAWARE	6,114	6,020	6,062	6,126	5,846	5,927	5,610	5,677	5,522
Military	4,780	4,664	4,693	4,723	4,490	4,536	4,280	4,334	4,242
Civilian	1,334	1,356	1,369	1,403	1,356	1,391	1,330	1,343	1,280
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,226	4,326	4,519	4,696	4,611	4,785	4,806	4,954	4,973
Military	3,166	3,224	3,427	3,490	3,474	3,591	3,643	3,726	3,763
Civilian	1,060	1,102	1,092	1,206	1,137	1,194	1,163	1,228	1,210
FLORIDA	39,752	40,007	39,946	41,084	40,884	41,675	40,626	42,056	40,053
Military	31,090	30,896	31,158	31,748	31,642	31,966	31,115	32,614	31,129
Civilian	8,662	9,111	8,788	9,336	9,242	9,709	9,511	9,442	8,924
GEORGIA	24,378	25,115	25,218	22,900	23,165	23,981	23,185	22,044	20,673
Military	7,794	7,773	7,862	6,130	7,457	7,454	7,172	7,247	7,147
Civilian	16,584	17,342	17,356	16,770	15,708	16,527	16,013	14,797	13,526
IDAHO	4,426	4,519	4,316	4,472	4,244	4,319	3,778	3,372	3,788
Military	3,928	3,988	3,846	3,922	3,739	3,832	3,300	2,900	3,355
Civilian	498	531	470	550	505	487	478	472	433
ILLINOIS	16,787	17,379	17,520	17,107	14,936	15,218	14,347	13,576	14,462
Military	12,273	12,794	12,919	12,425	10,682	10,844	10,016	9,340	10,509
Civilian	4,514	4,585	4,601	4,682	4,254	4,374	4,331	4,236	3,953
INDIANA	3,391	3,547	3,604	3,650	3,502	3,484	3,351	3,316	3,788
Military	2,648	2,799	2,851	2,875	2,735	2,684	2,543	2,496	3,355
Civilian	743	748	753	775	767	800	808	820	433
IOWA	60	63	69	65	58	59	53	58	62
Military	57	60	66	62	55	56	50	55	59
Civilian	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3



Table D-4

# AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT 1984-1992

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>KANSAS</b>	4,407	4,226	3,478	3,819	4,063	4,036	3,740	3,734	3,344
Military	3,775	3,555	2,856	3,229	3,487	3,424	3,264	3,283	3,005
Civilian	632	671	622	590	576	612	476	451	339
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	267	263	278	286	9,380	9,380	255	263	273
Military	262	258	272	279	245	262	249	257	267
Civilian	5	5	6	7	5	5	6	6	6
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	10,706	10,868	11,258	11,391	11,435	11,328	10,865	10,499	7,792
Military	8,841	8,929	9,351	9,467	9,380	9,395	8,880	8,611	6,230
Civilian	1,865	1,939	1,907	1,924	2,055	1,933	1,985	1,888	1,562
<b>MAINE</b>	4,111	4,130	4,379	4,576	4,239	4,117	6,701	3,605	3,060
Military	3,555	3,549	3,798	3,996	3,672	3,549	3,288	3,052	2,548
Civilian	556	581	581	580	567	568	3,413	553	517
<b>MARYLAND</b>	11,424	11,561	11,513	11,771	11,221	11,588	10,775	10,837	9,221
Military	8,725	8,851	8,828	8,892	8,574	8,683	8,273	8,422	7,646
Civilian	2,699	2,710	2,685	2,879	2,647	2,905	2,502	2,415	1,575
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	6,040	6,172	6,227	6,084	6,089	6,362	5,965	5,806	5,587
Military	2,548	2,496	2,560	2,755	2,630	2,736	2,552	2,495	2,320
Civilian	3,492	3,676	3,667	3,329	3,459	3,626	3,413	3,311	3,267
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	9,307	9,221	9,434	9,119	8,752	8,677	8,168	8,145	6,308
Military	7,609	7,325	7,147	7,394	7,080	6,978	6,530	6,572	4,910
Civilian	1,698	1,896	2,287	1,725	1,672	1,699	1,638	1,573	1,398
<b>MINNESOTA</b>	499	514	531	499	512	442	436	436	448
Military	129	128	128	128	128	111	110	100	106
Civilian	370	386	403	371	384	331	326	336	342
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	15,729	15,608	15,794	15,305	12,404	13,242	12,288	11,078	10,746
Military	12,848	12,574	12,931	12,501	9,924	10,643	9,761	8,638	8,396
Civilian	2,881	3,034	2,863	2,804	2,480	2,599	2,527	2,440	2,350
<b>MISSOURI</b>	4,332	4,315	4,208	4,258	4,192	4,325	4,211	4,271	4,175
Military	3,592	3,500	3,379	3,390	3,322	3,407	3,325	3,448	3,385
Civilian	740	815	829	868	870	918	886	823	790
<b>MONTANA</b>	4,320	4,315	4,305	4,431	4,663	5,028	4,727	4,843	4,778
Military	3,886	3,804	3,788	3,871	4,110	4,474	4,167	4,323	4,312
Civilian	434	511	517	560	553	554	560	520	466
<b>NEBRASKA</b>	13,934	14,091	14,256	14,586	14,181	14,195	13,822	13,816	11,161
Military	12,166	12,337	12,454	12,743	12,389	12,311	11,923	11,972	9,853
Civilian	1,768	1,754	1,802	1,843	1,792	1,884	1,899	1,844	1,308
<b>NEVADA</b>	12,381	10,126	12,716	12,754	9,325	10,268	9,289	9,585	7,594
Military	11,263	8,917	11,628	11,478	8,186	9,083	8,091	8,493	6,523
Civilian	1,118	1,209	1,088	1,276	1,139	1,185	1,198	1,092	1,071
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>	4,191	4,229	4,202	4,249	4,130	3,946	1,975	157	143
Military	3,652	3,660	3,667	3,706	3,586	3,417	1,638	70	71
Civilian	539	569	535	543	544	529	337	87	72

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1984-1992**  
(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	6,513	6,257	6,279	6,352	6,079	6,052	5,851	5,749	5,397
Military	4,978	4,727	4,853	4,856	4,646	4,626	4,483	4,431	4,220
Civilian	1,535	1,530	1,426	1,496	1,433	1,426	1,368	1,318	1,177
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	18,820	18,759	19,087	18,998	17,279	17,344	16,711	17,064	17,213
Military	14,808	14,717	14,830	14,647	13,172	13,064	12,865	13,323	13,649
Civilian	4,012	4,042	4,257	4,351	4,107	4,280	3,846	3,741	3,564
<b>NEW YORK</b>	12,931	12,954	12,728	12,560	11,936	11,902	11,266	10,217	9,553
Military	9,045	9,058	8,843	8,722	8,228	8,188	7,801	6,883	6,443
Civilian	3,886	3,896	3,885	3,838	3,708	3,714	3,465	3,334	3,110
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	10,546	9,980	9,953	10,151	9,810	9,660	9,702	10,059	10,411
Military	9,572	8,991	8,950	9,121	8,759	8,620	8,674	9,008	9,454
Civilian	974	989	1,003	1,030	1,051	1,040	1,028	1,051	957
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>	12,646	12,632	11,985	12,184	11,847	11,866	10,971	10,982	10,558
Military	11,633	11,501	10,787	11,012	10,695	10,653	9,772	9,814	9,505
Civilian	1,013	1,131	1,198	1,172	1,152	1,213	1,199	1,168	1,053
<b>OHIO</b>	32,024	32,542	30,487	30,180	29,072	30,434	29,543	27,895	27,173
Military	12,454	12,282	9,867	9,915	9,610	9,825	9,543	9,348	9,066
Civilian	19,570	20,260	20,620	20,265	19,462	20,609	20,000	18,547	18,107
<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	30,594	31,925	32,568	31,508	29,257	30,105	28,556	26,812	25,003
Military	12,191	12,295	12,407	12,477	12,017	11,839	11,320	11,354	11,200
Civilian	18,403	19,630	20,161	19,031	17,240	18,266	17,236	15,458	13,803
<b>OREGON</b>	154	276	368	275	287	342	280	271	268
Military	71	66	77	63	58	63	63	53	54
Civilian	83	210	291	212	229	279	217	218	214
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	1,044	1,093	1,164	1,116	1,098	1,077	961	948	1,045
Military	356	374	451	395	374	360	345	323	344
Civilian	688	719	713	721	724	717	616	625	701
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>	57	40	50	43	57	53	68	72	77
Military	57	39	48	41	56	51	67	72	76
Civilian	0	1	2	2	1	2	1	0	1
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	15,787	15,914	16,149	16,174	15,698	15,445	14,938	15,014	12,342
Military	13,473	13,549	13,836	13,837	13,393	13,118	12,609	12,763	10,530
Civilian	2,314	2,365	2,313	2,337	2,305	2,327	2,329	2,251	1,812
<b>SOUTH DAKOTA</b>	6,651	6,577	6,568	7,225	7,213	7,541	7,092	7,172	6,414
Military	6,124	5,965	5,939	6,582	6,567	6,838	6,412	6,594	5,948
Civilian	527	612	629	643	646	703	680	578	466
<b>TENNESSEE</b>	558	524	509	498	479	492	508	511	477
Military	333	295	289	277	263	264	266	262	261
Civilian	225	229	220	221	216	228	242	249	216
<b>TEXAS</b>	84,510	87,320	86,696	87,984	83,586	85,909	80,134	74,137	69,253
Military	53,906	55,227	54,161	55,424	51,970	53,023	48,562	45,925	43,278
Civilian	30,604	32,093	32,535	32,560	31,616	32,886	31,572	28,212	25,975



Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1984-1992

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>UTAH</b>	20,167	20,943	20,422	19,368	18,623	18,905	18,378	17,245	16,104
Military	5,395	5,381	5,093	5,186	4,957	4,872	4,774	5,052	4,832
Civilian	14,772	15,562	15,329	14,182	13,666	14,033	13,604	12,193	11,272
<b>VERMONT</b>	30	32	27	30	28	28	27	26	21
Military	29	31	26	29	27	27	26	25	21
Civilian	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
<b>VIRGINIA</b>	19,436	19,446	19,517	18,779	19,050	19,247	18,547	18,555	18,599
Military	15,290	15,354	15,430	14,610	14,919	15,089	14,503	14,531	14,588
Civilian	4,146	4,092	4,087	4,169	4,131	4,158	4,044	4,024	4,011
<b>WASHINGTON</b>	12,281	12,292	12,240	12,207	11,791	11,512	9,977	10,272	10,228
Military	9,966	9,913	9,996	9,908	9,555	9,266	8,097	8,415	8,569
Civilian	2,315	2,379	2,244	2,299	2,236	2,246	1,880	1,857	1,659
<b>WEST VIRGINIA</b>	48	47	45	38	37	40	35	39	39
Military	44	43	42	36	34	37	32	35	36
Civilian	4	4	3	2	3	3	3	4	3
<b>WISCONSIN</b>	459	461	479	442	456	431	418	413	416
Military	102	99	94	88	86	81	77	72	74
Civilian	357	362	385	354	370	350	341	341	342
<b>WYOMING</b>	4,217	4,327	4,636	4,762	4,534	4,472	4,140	4,131	3,996
Military	3,715	3,729	3,983	4,044	3,836	3,756	3,521	3,542	3,450
Civilian	502	598	653	718	698	716	619	589	546
<b>ANG TOTAL (CONUS)</b>	22,160	22,671	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723	24,741
Civilian	22,160	22,671	22,497	25,511	24,435	24,280	25,492	24,723	24,741
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>									
<b>ALASKA</b>	12,293	12,434	12,859	12,930	12,494	12,301	12,041	12,702	12,480
Military	10,766	10,763	11,188	11,180	10,927	10,771	10,421	11,070	10,773
Civilian	1,527	1,671	1,671	1,750	1,567	1,530	1,620	1,632	1,707
<b>HAWAII</b>	8,839	8,764	8,329	8,050	7,597	7,389	7,092	6,936	6,363
Military	6,763	6,699	6,279	6,119	5,826	5,565	5,390	5,303	4,932
Civilian	2,076	2,065	2,050	1,931	1,771	1,824	1,702	1,633	1,431
<b>OVERSEAS (1)</b>									
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>	296	283	284	248	232	275	269	278	272
Military	293	281	282	245	230	274	265	276	272
Civilian	3	2	2	3	2	1	4	2	0
<b>BELGIUM</b>	1,037	1,824	2,131	2,158	1,631	661	623	571	557
Military	979	1,627	1,892	1,928	1,625	611	596	565	551
Civilian	58	197	239	230	6	50	27	6	6
<b>CANADA</b>	125	113	117	125	134	141	134	126	118
Military	121	109	113	121	125	131	124	117	108
Civilian	4	4	4	4	9	10	10	9	10
<b>CANAL ZONE (PANAMA)</b>	2,852	2,974	3,171	3,385	3,461	3,475	2,713	2,922	2,849
Military	2,187	2,271	2,520	2,689	2,833	2,858	2,144	2,349	2,178
Civilian	665	703	651	696	628	617	569	573	671

Table D-4

## AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT

1984-1992

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>DENMARK</b>	27	28	30	31	29	27	27	25	24
Military	22	23	25	26	24	23	24	23	22
Civilian	5	5	5	5	5	4	3	2	2
<b>EGYPT</b>	98	107	87	101	83	78	80	74	76
Military	84	70	49	67	50	38	44	40	40
Civilian	14	37	38	34	33	40	36	34	36
<b>FRANCE</b>	17	17	18	21	21	21	22	20	18
Military	11	11	13	17	19	18	18	16	16
Civilian	6	6	5	4	2	3	4	4	2
<b>FED REP OF GERMANY (2)</b>	47,900	49,964	48,633	49,712	42,511	48,590	32,302	32,072	27,480
Military	40,012	41,112	40,325	40,703	40,223	40,031	29,898	29,829	25,361
Civilian	7,888	8,852	8,308	9,009	2,288	8,559	2,404	2,243	2,119
<b>GREECE</b>	3,251	3,192	3,014	3,020	2,447	2,769	1,954	1,100	1,048
Military	2,705	2,630	2,491	2,421	2,264	2,214	1,825	1,012	954
Civilian	546	562	523	599	183	555	129	88	94
<b>GREENLAND</b>	332	303	321	243	206	196	162	167	139
Military	329	300	317	240	202	192	159	163	137
Civilian	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	4	2
<b>GUAM</b>	4,721	4,838	4,710	4,608	4,259	3,973	2,890	2,973	3,069
Military	4,046	4,128	4,028	3,938	3,666	3,330	2,334	2,418	2,435
Civilian	675	710	682	670	593	643	556	555	634
<b>ICELAND</b>	1,209	1,416	1,427	1,421	1,442	1,425	1,305	1,392	1,264
Military	1,170	1,310	1,327	1,323	1,345	1,346	1,226	1,316	1,189
Civilian	39	106	100	98	97	79	79	76	75
<b>ISRAEL</b>	24	32	33	34	34	37	18	19	15
Military	19	18	17	18	19	18	18	19	15
Civilian	5	14	16	16	15	19	0	0	0
<b>ITALY</b>	6,266	6,668	6,971	7,087	6,885	6,838	4,618	4,812	4,493
Military	5,403	5,620	5,874	5,906	5,721	5,652	3,906	4,009	3,782
Civilian	863	1,048	1,097	1,181	1,164	1,186	712	803	711
<b>JAPAN</b>	20,111	21,526	22,120	22,548	17,347	21,385	15,911	15,627	16,259
Military	14,968	16,171	16,671	17,172	16,528	15,970	15,036	14,741	15,344
Civilian	5,143	5,355	5,449	5,376	819	5,415	875	886	915
<b>KOREA</b>	12,750	13,064	13,543	13,741	13,774	13,326	11,851	10,325	10,149
Military	11,058	11,206	11,205	11,512	11,619	11,486	10,333	9,028	8,945
Civilian	1,692	1,858	2,338	2,229	2,155	1,840	1,518	1,297	1,204
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>	2,104	2,131	2,190	2,630	2,119	2,153	2,057	1,928	1,861
Military	1,963	1,962	2,020	2,411	2,023	1,966	1,960	1,819	1,758
Civilian	141	169	170	219	96	187	97	109	103

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1984-1992**  
(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>NORWAY</b>	159	155	155	169	164	163	149	170	154
Military	124	122	128	127	122	119	113	131	131
Civilian	35	33	27	42	42	44	36	39	23
<b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b>	12,038	12,242	12,240	12,633	12,535	11,851	10,840	4,516	33
Military	9,277	9,307	9,424	9,461	9,193	8,659	7,844	2,372	31
Civilian	2,761	2,935	2,816	3,172	3,342	3,192	2,996	2,144	2
<b>PORTUGAL</b>	2,251	2,357	2,365	2,265	2,254	2,268	2,190	2,166	1,968
Military	1,235	1,268	1,234	1,233	1,217	1,220	1,182	1,206	1,097
Civilian	1,016	1,089	1,131	1,032	1,037	1,048	1,008	960	871
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	44	41	36	48	55	51	341	338	331
Military	44	40	35	39	46	41	58	58	38
Civilian	0	1	1	9	9	10	283	280	293
<b>SAUDI ARABIA</b>	264	284	310	304	302	310	293	215	264
Military	205	205	209	204	196	183	199	202	175
Civilian	59	79	101	100	106	127	94	13	89
<b>SPAIN</b>	6,239	6,239	6,332	6,286	5,144	5,970	3,184	2,841	492
Military	5,190	5,165	5,151	5,062	4,836	4,836	2,913	2,543	382
Civilian	1,049	1,074	1,181	1,224	308	1,134	271	298	110
<b>THAILAND</b>	29	29	33	35	32	34	43	35	34
Military	27	28	33	34	32	34	43	35	34
Civilian	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TURKEY</b>	4,492	4,352	4,385	4,276	4,112	4,083	3,887	5,320	4,492
Military	4,052	3,860	3,855	3,743	3,624	3,572	3,408	4,839	4,021
Civilian	440	492	530	533	488	511	479	481	471
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>	28,336	29,191	29,492	26,364	26,695	25,926	23,239	21,540	18,323
Military	25,971	26,584	26,708	25,024	25,459	24,567	22,037	20,434	17,319
Civilian	2,365	2,607	2,784	1,340	1,236	1,359	1,202	1,106	1,004
<b>OTHER COUNTRIES (3)</b>	468	450	336	350	399	525	335	626	390
Military	453	402	292	290	282	433	287	339	342
Civilian	15	48	44	60	117	92	48	287	48
<b>TOTALS</b>									
<b>CONUS (4)</b>	650,749	656,055	664,626	668,530	633,557	639,095	612,342	591,501	548,632
Military	427,728	423,913	431,610	435,183	410,144	408,603	386,668	380,352	355,115
Civilian	223,021	232,142	233,016	233,347	223,413	230,492	225,674	211,149	193,517
<b>SPECIAL LOCATIONS</b>	21,132	21,198	21,188	20,980	20,091	19,690	19,133	19,638	18,843
Military	17,529	17,462	17,467	17,299	16,753	16,336	15,811	16,373	15,705
Civilian	3,603	3,736	3,721	3,681	3,338	3,354	3,322	3,265	3,138
<b>OVERSEAS (5)</b>	157,440	163,819	164,484	163,832	148,630	157,014	132,778	110,659	93,955
Military	131,948	135,829	136,238	135,954	133,846	130,285	119,628	99,324	85,393
Civilian	25,492	27,990	28,246	27,878	14,784	26,729	13,150	11,335	8,562

Table D-4

**AF PERSONNEL BY STATE AND COUNTRY OF ASSIGNMENT**  
**1984-1992**  
(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TRANSIENT (6)</b>	16,271	20,717	19,971	15,147	11,240	11,306	13,126	11,884	7,355
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	845,592	861,789	869,669	868,489	813,518	827,105	770,843	729,620	673,448
<b>Military (7)</b>	593,476	597,921	604,686	603,583	571,983	566,530	532,019	506,300	467,304
<b>Civilian (8)</b>	252,116	263,868	264,983	264,906	241,535	260,575	238,824	223,320	206,144

- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Only those countries with more than 20 assigned personnel have been listed separately.
  - (2) Data for Federal Republic of Germany includes West Berlin.
  - (3) Includes personnel assigned to all other countries not listed individually.
  - (4) 446 military unknown included in FY 84 column; 4932 in FY 85 column; 4184 in FY 86 column; 8880 in FY 87 column; 4889 in FY 88 column; 2358 military unknown in FY 89 column.
  - (5) 423 military unknown included in FY 88 column; 463 military unknown in FY 89 column.
  - (6) Transients in CONUS and overseas are not included in U.S. and Overseas Sections.
  - (7) Includes nonchargeables, but excludes Air Force Academy cadets.
  - (8) Civilian data are total on-board, unadjusted.

OPR: (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547

*SAC/AF*

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>ALABAMA/Gunter AFS</b>	2,074	2,159	2,191	2,286	2,220	2,149	2,185	2,289	2,297
Officer	348	355	351	373	368	291	257	288	221
Enlisted	901	893	961	971	985	990	1,044	1,156	1,200
Civilian	825	911	879	942	867	868	884	845	876
<b>ALABAMA/Maxwell AFB</b>	4,679	5,614	4,621	4,700	4,582	4,545	4,716	4,538	4,498
Officer	1,433	1,451	1,478	1,470	1,443	1,423	1,569	1,431	1,551
Enlisted	1,598	1,572	1,594	1,620	1,590	1,559	1,594	1,503	1,537
Civilian	1,648	2,591	1,549	1,610	1,549	1,563	1,553	1,604	1,410
<b>ALASKA/Elson AFB</b>	3,665	3,784	3,758	3,678	3,720	3,628	3,652	3,672	502
Officer	331	341	336	326	365	342	357	350	13
Enlisted	3,018	3,061	3,065	2,996	3,007	2,935	2,928	2,962	107
Civilian	316	382	357	356	348	351	367	360	382
<b>ALASKA/Elmendorf AFB</b>	7,170	7,272	7,600	7,736	7,413	7,151	7,231	7,600	7,872
Officer	773	780	836	832	863	870	871	848	895
Enlisted	5,298	5,259	5,591	5,657	5,464	5,230	5,242	5,600	5,764
Civilian	1,099	1,233	1,173	1,247	1,086	1,051	1,118	1,152	1,213
<b>ALASKA/Shemya AFS</b>	593	593	609	618	651	599	604	575	628
Officer	39	40	38	41	42	43	44	44	38
Enlisted	531	531	538	543	575	531	523	501	570
Civilian	23	22	33	34	34	25	37	30	20
<b>ARIZONA/Davis-Monthan AFB</b>	6,824	5,772	6,663	6,798	6,642	6,743	6,462	6,135	5,949
Officer	681	569	683	662	679	633	596	608	590
Enlisted	4,785	3,824	4,621	4,648	4,525	4,682	4,476	4,190	4,072
Civilian	1,358	1,379	1,359	1,488	1,438	1,428	1,390	1,337	1,287
<b>ARIZONA/Luke AFB</b>	6,264	6,217	6,358	6,595	7,408	6,822	6,478	5,993	5,556
Officer	554	594	582	627	693	645	697	628	575
Enlisted	4,657	4,558	4,752	4,787	4,949	4,953	4,575	4,156	3,869
Civilian	1,053	1,065	1,024	1,181	1,766	1,224	1,206	1,209	1,112
<b>ARIZONA/Williams AFB</b>	4,032	3,811	3,836	3,753	3,687	3,550	2,404	2,134	1,361
Officer	1,129	1,148	1,086	1,049	1,106	1,103	1,033	887	394
Enlisted	2,221	1,977	2,050	2,037	1,934	1,750	871	788	651
Civilian	682	686	700	667	647	697	500	459	316
<b>ARKANSAS/Eaker AFB (2)</b>	3,307	3,204	3,399	3,401	3,300	3,287	3,186	2,769	502
Officer	400	407	421	426	418	415	412	303	27
Enlisted	2,582	2,479	2,636	2,642	2,557	2,531	2,436	2,164	377
Civilian	325	318	342	333	325	341	338	302	98
<b>ARKANSAS/Little Rock AFB</b>	7,044	6,921	6,781	6,053	5,508	5,404	5,156	5,032	4,830
Officer	1,064	1,070	1,065	842	755	713	724	701	692
Enlisted	5,326	5,195	5,074	4,565	4,188	4,102	3,860	3,786	3,680
Civilian	654	656	642	646	565	589	572	545	458
<b>CALIFORNIA/Beale AFB</b>	4,916	4,689	4,872	4,811	4,548	4,350	3,929	3,842	3,728
Officer	579	543	579	554	561	543	482	482	491
Enlisted	3,808	3,614	3,768	3,772	3,545	3,357	3,019	2,925	2,849

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
Civilian	529	532	525	485	442	450	428	435	388
CALIFORNIA/Castle AFB	5,627	5,576	5,682	5,728	5,578	4,565	5,158	4,928	4,440
Officer	854	887	860	845	849	83	898	770	677
Enlisted	4,338	4,261	4,413	4,501	4,333	4,056	3,855	3,774	3,435
Civilian	435	428	409	382	396	426	405	384	328
CALIFORNIA/Edwards AFB	6,369	6,562	6,583	6,934	6,977	7,393	7,356	7,446	7,172
Officer	744	789	756	758	760	773	750	745	655
Enlisted	3,416	3,472	3,499	3,681	3,675	3,724	3,643	3,674	3,576
Civilian	2,209	2,301	2,328	2,495	2,542	2,896	2,963	3,027	2,941
CALIFORNIA/George AFB	6,179	6,033	5,811	5,919	6,032	5,611	4,751	4,270	1,211
Officer	734	726	697	693	709	624	525	375	104
Enlisted	4,970	4,790	4,642	4,709	4,767	4,520	3,743	3,430	887
Civilian	475	517	472	517	556	467	483	465	220
CALIFORNIA/Los Angeles AFB	4,254	4,511	4,465	3,397	3,611	3,608	3,355	3,226	3,125
Officer	1,318	1,386	1,401	1,373	1,511	1,497	1,416	1,356	1,363
Enlisted	486	503	512	502	505	523	505	506	507
Civilian	2,450	2,622	2,552	1,522	1,595	1,588	1,434	1,364	1,255
CALIFORNIA/March AFB	4,833	4,903	4,961	4,977	4,997	4,846	4,375	4,278	4,143
Officer	716	728	736	768	756	685	598	566	549
Enlisted	3,264	3,234	3,318	3,294	3,262	3,172	2,783	2,732	2,695
Civilian	853	941	907	915	979	989	994	980	899
CALIFORNIA/Mather AFB	6,210	5,963	5,960	5,683	5,308	4,201	3,552	3,098	2,348
Officer	1,865	1,696	1,731	1,594	1,489	1,398	1,240	876	562
Enlisted	3,195	3,049	3,119	2,967	2,777	1,801	1,345	1,311	1,155
Civilian	1,150	1,218	1,110	1,122	1,042	1,002	967	911	631
CALIFORNIA/McClellan AFB	17,317	17,948	18,085	16,992	15,832	16,091	15,373	13,424	13,041
Officer	530	559	564	505	475	449	445	428	458
Enlisted	3,029	2,962	3,026	3,070	2,805	2,820	2,648	2,649	2,466
Civilian	13,758	14,427	14,495	13,417	12,552	12,822	12,280	10,347	10,117
CALIFORNIA/Norton AFB	8,509	8,395	8,379	8,437	7,978	7,456	7,110	6,423	5,201
Officer	1,283	1,327	1,336	1,349	1,286	1,233	1,181	1,067	844
Enlisted	4,145	4,051	4,181	4,323	4,163	3,721	3,617	3,248	2,571
Civilian	3,081	3,017	2,862	2,765	2,529	2,502	2,312	2,108	1,786
CALIFORNIA/Travis AFB	10,108	9,910	10,021	9,996	9,812	9,993	9,406	9,584	9,166
Officer	1,197	1,189	1,206	1,176	1,210	1,228	1,220	1,236	1,240
Enlisted	6,623	6,394	6,586	6,621	6,486	6,562	6,071	6,144	6,010
Civilian	2,288	2,327	2,229	2,199	2,116	2,203	2,115	2,204	1,916
CALIFORNIA/Vandenberg AFB	5,718	5,438	5,499	5,224	4,809	4,824	4,613	4,514	4,439
Officer	1,032	972	953	771	742	712	698	682	658
Enlisted	3,222	3,002	3,034	3,019	2,765	2,775	2,583	2,569	2,550
Civilian	1,464	1,464	1,512	1,434	1,302	1,337	1,332	1,263	1,231
COLORADO/Lowry AFB	10,141	10,652	10,672	9,861	8,862	8,600	8,214	5,215	5,719
Officer	708	799	563	383	370	400	382	379	359

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
Enlisted	5,043	5,314	6,018	5,320	4,599	4,217	3,879	3,239	3,967
Civilian	4,390	4,539	4,091	4,158	3,893	3,983	3,953	1,597	1,393
COLORADO/Peterson AFB	3,033	3,162	3,447	3,404	4,403	4,962	4,753	4,649	4,531
Officer	253	367	567	726	1,164	1,410	1,187	1,238	1,259
Enlisted	1,347	1,312	1,459	1,554	1,702	1,929	1,955	1,837	1,765
Civilian	1,433	1,483	1,421	1,124	1,537	1,623	1,611	1,574	1,507
COLORADO/AF Academy	4,458	4,461	4,564	4,548	4,582	4,557	4,304	4,270	4,356
Officer	1,135	1,151	1,167	1,165	1,182	1,170	1,134	1,123	1,295
Enlisted	1,528	1,573	1,609	1,559	1,629	1,639	1,551	1,491	1,419
Civilian	1,795	1,737	1,788	1,824	1,771	1,748	1,619	1,656	1,642
DELAWARE/Dover AFB	6,128	5,938	6,021	6,116	5,858	5,913	5,639	5,670	5,539
Officer	404	394	336	394	384	393	390	395	406
Enlisted	4,394	4,193	4,316	4,319	4,120	4,129	3,919	3,932	3,858
Civilian	1,330	1,351	1,369	1,403	1,354	1,391	1,330	1,343	1,275
WASHINGTON DC/Bolling AFB	2,582	3,141	3,245	3,175	3,133	3,227	3,156	3,160	3,108
Officer	586	625	705	621	624	610	598	578	572
Enlisted	1,330	1,384	1,489	1,485	1,503	1,563	1,566	1,536	1,515
Civilian	666	1,132	1,051	1,069	1,006	1,054	992	1,046	1,021
FLORIDA/Eglin AFB	13,224	13,574	13,651	14,024	13,931	12,966	12,505	12,781	12,442
Officer	1,827	1,853	1,892	1,864	1,838	1,697	1,592	1,650	1,668
Enlisted	7,658	7,638	7,771	7,874	7,821	7,261	6,961	7,242	6,955
Civilian	3,739	4,083	3,988	4,286	4,272	4,008	3,952	3,889	3,819
FLORIDA/Eglin 09 AAF (3)	4,017	3,348	4,093	5,042	5,001	5,567	5,652	6,126	6,539
Officer	490	452	458	623	657	693	747	839	1,005
Enlisted	3,216	2,625	3,332	4,047	3,971	4,536	4,491	4,843	5,057
Civilian	311	271	303	372	373	338	414	444	477
FLORIDA/Homestead AFB	3,221	5,513	5,710	5,647	5,154	4,899	8,931	4,850	4,155
Officer	341	542	533	519	453	404	4,676	448	379
Enlisted	1,917	3,948	4,222	4,069	3,717	3,528	3,283	3,427	2,885
Civilian	963	1,023	955	1,059	984	967	972	975	891
FLORIDA/MacDill AFB	6,188	6,328	5,755	5,637	6,112	6,098	6,160	6,199	5,758
Officer	806	834	722	743	771	817	865	809	760
Enlisted	4,372	4,462	4,231	4,026	4,418	4,317	4,348	4,400	4,116
Civilian	1,010	1,032	802	868	923	964	947	990	882
FLORIDA/Patrick AFB	4,627	4,736	4,491	4,549	4,259	4,226	4,109	4,140	4,022
Officer	530	528	522	526	485	455	450	453	493
Enlisted	2,605	2,696	2,770	2,742	2,500	2,412	2,338	2,435	2,520
Civilian	1,492	1,512	1,199	1,281	1,274	1,359	1,321	1,252	1,009
FLORIDA/Tyndall AFB	5,489	5,577	4,255	4,747	5,373	5,384	5,425	5,660	5,775
Officer	794	865	756	798	822	770	762	851	851
Enlisted	3,653	3,628	2,490	2,878	3,523	3,546	3,622	3,756	3,956
Civilian	1,042	1,084	1,009	1,071	1,028	1,068	1,041	1,053	968
GEORGE/Dobbins AFB	793	830	858	790	730	708	693	697	711



Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>Officer</b>	17	14	30	25	15	8	9	7	9
<b>Enlisted</b>	114	103	99	88	74	52	52	46	44
<b>Civilian</b>	662	713	729	677	641	648	632	644	658
<b>GEORGIA/Moody AFB</b>	3,957	3,876	1,434	2,002	3,603	3,570	3,549	3,521	3,427
<b>Officer</b>	383	407	257	259	328	323	331	340	322
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,086	2,971	840	1,387	2,811	2,773	2,757	2,728	2,705
<b>Civilian</b>	488	498	337	356	464	474	461	453	400
<b>GEORGIA/Robins AFB</b>	19,014	19,797	19,872	19,497	18,327	19,159	18,579	17,395	16,164
<b>Officer</b>	656	660	667	693	704	698	669	693	726
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,114	3,145	3,268	3,286	3,213	3,206	3,048	3,047	3,024
<b>Civilian</b>	15,244	15,992	15,937	15,518	14,410	15,255	14,862	13,655	12,414
<b>HAWAII/Hickam/Wheeler AFBs</b>	8,342	7,238	7,835	7,496	6,995	6,792	6,637	6,218	5,825
<b>Officer</b>	1,182	1,041	1,118	1,079	1,040	1,004	954	891	808
<b>Enlisted</b>	5,087	4,106	4,669	4,486	4,305	3,982	3,999	3,712	3,614
<b>Civilian</b>	2,073	2,091	2,048	1,931	1,650	1,806	1,684	1,615	1,403
<b>IDAHO/Mountain Home AFB</b>	4,338	4,335	4,221	4,397	4,217	4,246	3,754	3,303	3,711
<b>Officer</b>	425	432	424	424	418	433	389	311	352
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,427	3,384	3,328	3,423	3,297	3,330	2,891	2,523	2,929
<b>Civilian</b>	486	519	469	550	502	483	474	469	430
<b>ILLINOIS/Chanute AFB</b>	6,376	6,894	6,812	6,407	5,233	4,910	4,719	3,838	4,640
<b>Officer</b>	369	430	363	309	298	266	225	215	167
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,789	5,240	5,304	4,991	3,947	3,671	3,582	2,766	3,806
<b>Civilian</b>	1,218	1,224	1,145	1,107	988	973	912	857	667
<b>ILLINOIS/Scott AFB</b>	9,748	9,821	9,933	9,937	9,483	9,643	9,396	9,123	9,599
<b>Officer</b>	2,281	2,357	2,415	2,304	2,286	2,179	2,108	2,056	2,389
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,593	4,538	4,544	4,523	4,377	4,475	4,282	4,110	4,364
<b>Civilian</b>	2,874	2,926	2,974	3,110	2,820	2,989	3,006	2,957	2,846
<b>INDIANA/Grissom AFB</b>	3,233	3,325	3,360	3,412	3,318	3,254	3,154	3,112	2,646
<b>Officer</b>	327	346	329	327	345	329	326	336	300
<b>Enlisted</b>	2,169	2,237	2,289	2,321	2,217	2,135	2,029	1,969	1,572
<b>Civilian</b>	737	742	742	764	756	790	799	807	774
<b>KANSAS/McConnell AFB</b>	4,015	3,593	2,952	3,353	3,622	3,558	3,413	3,406	3,135
<b>Officer</b>	587	496	354	343	381	379	362	379	387
<b>Enlisted</b>	2,933	2,663	2,194	2,587	2,831	2,760	2,625	2,620	2,413
<b>Civilian</b>	495	434	404	423	410	419	426	407	335
<b>LOUISIANA/Barksdale AFB</b>	6,834	6,907	7,310	7,398	7,474	7,257	7,004	6,679	6,579
<b>Officer</b>	942	957	1,008	1,012	1,057	1,006	1,013	978	953
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,768	4,753	5,122	5,201	5,174	5,118	4,800	4,569	4,588
<b>Civilian</b>	1,124	1,197	1,180	1,185	1,243	1,133	1,191	1,132	1,038
<b>LOUISIANA/England AFB</b>	3,647	3,613	3,502	3,537	3,591	3,608	3,505	3,344	837
<b>Officer</b>	300	310	303	310	317	310	311	282	61
<b>Enlisted</b>	2,801	2,765	2,744	2,775	2,760	2,806	2,715	2,628	593
<b>Civilian</b>	546	538	455	452	514	492	479	434	183



Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>MAINE/Loring AFB</b>	4,013	3,928	4,135	4,285	3,958	3,707	3,544	3,425	2,993
Officer	438	422	474	492	475	492	469	437	391
Enlisted	3,035	2,942	3,131	3,244	2,969	2,705	2,565	2,487	2,095
Civilian	540	564	530	549	514	510	510	501	507
<b>MARYLAND/Andrews AFB</b>	8,056	7,938	8,080	8,319	8,013	8,262	7,827	7,556	6,139
Officer	1,377	1,464	1,510	1,481	1,491	1,451	1,376	1,261	1,020
Enlisted	4,089	4,038	4,168	4,259	4,172	4,184	4,106	4,055	3,716
Civilian	2,590	2,436	2,402	2,579	2,350	2,627	2,345	2,240	1,403
<b>MA/L. G. Hanscom AFB</b>	4,761	4,865	4,654	4,740	4,599	4,687	4,502	4,403	4,157
Officer	1,076	1,139	1,159	1,132	1,129	1,104	1,063	1,028	1,010
Enlisted	1,002	964	982	1,025	970	966	989	1,029	935
Civilian	2,683	2,762	2,513	2,583	2,500	2,617	2,450	2,346	2,212
<b>MA/Westover AFB</b>	692	690	718	662	892	941	928	933	991
Officer	9	8	8	5	8	6	3	3	1
Enlisted	25	20	19	17	20	17	0	0	1
Civilian	658	662	691	640	864	918	925	930	989
<b>MICHIGAN/K. I. Sawyer AFB</b>	4,448	4,043	3,967	4,107	3,944	3,956	3,718	3,681	3,522
Officer	507	517	507	500	506	517	532	517	481
Enlisted	3,499	3,095	3,029	3,158	3,010	2,980	2,769	2,745	2,652
Civilian	442	431	431	449	428	459	417	419	389
<b>MICHIGAN/Selfridge AFB</b>	1,020	993	1,027	436	444	452	437	439	422
Officer	16	15	16	15	12	11	10	7	10
Enlisted	90	72	67	67	71	71	63	74	97
Civilian	914	906	944	354	361	370	364	358	315
<b>MICHIGAN/Wurtsmith AFB</b>	3,597	3,541	3,605	3,787	3,710	3,653	3,519	3,436	1,974
Officer	433	418	445	462	479	456	460	449	185
Enlisted	2,751	2,699	2,779	2,925	2,844	2,811	2,672	2,633	1,522
Civilian	413	424	381	400	387	386	387	354	267
<b>MINNESOTA/Duluth IAP</b>	8	39	33	12	11	11	15	11	13
Officer	4	5	5	5	4	4	7	4	7
Enlisted	4	7	6	6	6	6	7	6	5
Civilian	0	27	22	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Columbus AFB</b>	3,498	3,441	3,389	3,273	2,254	2,220	2,132	1,958	1,782
Officer	1,001	955	920	855	931	921	869	781	681
Enlisted	1,986	1,935	1,956	1,901	939	908	874	826	786
Civilian	511	551	513	517	384	391	389	351	315
<b>MISSISSIPPI/Keesler AFB</b>	12,195	11,475	12,336	11,967	10,504	10,956	10,591	9,060	9,308
Officer	1,224	1,174	1,112	1,125	1,138	1,156	1,234	1,084	1,033
Enlisted	8,590	7,816	8,875	8,561	7,276	7,595	7,223	5,893	6,246
Civilian	2,381	2,485	2,349	2,281	2,090	2,205	2,134	2,083	2,029
<b>MS/Richards-Gebaur AFB</b>	314	311	328	347	346	356	362	371	389
Officer	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	2
Enlisted	6	5	2	1	1	1	1	0	0

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
Civilian	307	305	324	344	345	355	360	371	387
MISSOURI/Whiteman AFB	3,625	3,573	3,488	3,569	3,582	3,683	3,608	3,582	3,605
Officer	487	474	497	464	491	466	477	489	484
Enlisted	2,738	2,623	2,516	2,609	2,594	2,682	2,635	2,670	2,737
Civilian	400	476	475	496	497	535	496	423	384
MONTANA/Malmstrom AFB	4,297	4,158	4,169	4,256	4,510	4,925	1,543	4,639	4,627
Officer	579	560	589	559	629	682	665	669	703
Enlisted	3,289	3,091	3,066	3,148	3,346	3,707	337	3,466	3,465
Civilian	429	507	514	549	535	536	541	504	459
NEBRASKA/Offutt AFB	13,704	13,736	14,011	14,366	14,063	13,945	13,700	13,562	11,061
Officer	3,269	3,303	3,414	3,530	3,441	3,168	3,081	3,107	2,321
Enlisted	8,677	8,645	8,810	9,014	8,852	8,915	8,744	8,634	7,455
Civilian	1,758	1,788	1,787	1,822	1,770	1,862	1,875	1,821	1,285
NEVADA/Nellis AFB	9,400	8,939	9,286	9,613	9,168	9,978	9,183	7,027	7,657
Officer	996	991	998	987	911	912	855	748	773
Enlisted	7,366	6,814	7,283	7,434	7,205	7,970	7,189	5,261	5,893
Civilian	1,038	1,134	1,005	1,192	1,052	1,096	1,139	1,018	991
NEW HAMPSHIRE/Pease AFB	4,102	4,073	4,058	4,126	4,013	3,825	2,125	24	17
Officer	417	429	429	430	419	377	179	2	4
Enlisted	3,200	3,132	3,164	3,217	3,142	2,983	1,671	3	1
Civilian	485	512	465	479	452	465	275	19	12
NEW JERSEY/McGuire AFB	6,358	6,118	6,142	6,203	5,976	5,917	5,774	5,615	5,088
Officer	650	646	662	651	620	610	601	599	516
Enlisted	4,151	3,914	4,070	4,071	3,938	3,896	3,815	3,709	3,444
Civilian	1,557	1,558	1,410	1,481	1,418	1,411	1,358	1,307	1,128
NEW MEXICO/Cannon AFB	4,209	4,147	4,136	4,232	4,095	4,044	4,520	4,933	5,219
Officer	407	392	396	407	402	380	466	492	533
Enlisted	3,407	3,342	3,311	3,386	3,255	3,191	3,594	3,981	4,246
Civilian	395	413	429	439	438	473	460	460	440
NEW MEXICO/Holloman AFB	7,271	7,269	7,371	7,103	6,196	5,989	5,692	5,446	5,501
Officer	701	736	745	712	680	656	645	483	570
Enlisted	5,443	5,455	5,520	5,202	4,498	4,219	4,013	3,943	3,965
Civilian	1,127	1,078	1,106	1,189	1,018	1,114	1,034	1,020	966
NEW MEXICO/Kirtland AFB	7,254	9,117	7,185	7,223	7,016	7,188	6,562	6,569	6,542
Officer	1,385	1,396	1,376	1,328	1,289	1,253	1,167	1,127	1,149
Enlisted	3,350	3,078	3,098	3,185	3,088	3,260	3,061	3,208	3,257
Civilian	2,519	4,643	2,711	2,710	2,639	2,675	2,334	2,234	2,136
NEW YORK/Griffiss AFB	7,615	7,432	6,739	7,027	6,782	6,777	6,697	6,678	6,339
Officer	786	784	690	719	710	680	676	684	642
Enlisted	3,945	3,730	3,243	3,517	3,365	3,373	3,335	3,429	3,307
Civilian	2,884	2,918	2,806	2,791	2,707	2,724	2,686	2,565	2,390
NEW YORK/Hancock Field	5	7	24	18	4	5	5	4	5
Officer	3	6	0	6	1	2	2	2	4

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
Enlisted	2	1	0	2	3	3	3	2	1
Civilian	0	0	24	10	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK/Niagara Falls IAP	390	410	430	403	405	395	300	303	312
Officer	1	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	1
Enlisted	14	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
Civilian	375	401	423	398	402	395	300	303	311
NEW YORK/Plattsburg AFB	4,311	4,382	4,486	4,540	4,303	4,184	3,947	2,864	2,554
Officer	475	488	511	483	482	457	438	327	339
Enlisted	3,401	3,457	3,524	3,574	3,364	3,257	3,055	2,098	1,839
Civilian	435	437	451	483	457	470	454	439	376
NORTH CAROLINA/Pope AFB	4,282	4,234	4,398	4,464	4,287	3,942	4,136	4,317	4,835
Officer	596	598	604	641	610	496	558	569	611
Enlisted	3,326	3,286	3,423	3,458	3,368	3,112	3,246	3,365	3,878
Civilian	360	350	371	365	309	334	332	383	346
N. CAROLINA/Seymour-J AFB	5,766	5,098	4,994	5,185	5,201	5,282	5,209	5,273	5,182
Officer	617	566	568	608	588	577	576	591	588
Enlisted	4,651	4,003	3,899	4,028	3,971	4,096	4,021	4,096	4,075
Civilian	498	529	527	549	642	609	612	586	519
N. DAKOTA/Grand Forks AFB	5,929	5,749	5,642	5,739	5,736	5,703	5,313	5,290	5,114
Officer	810	770	776	698	742	743	726	724	729
Enlisted	4,648	4,451	4,323	4,503	4,469	4,422	4,042	4,055	3,942
Civilian	471	528	543	538	525	538	545	511	443
NORTH DAKOTA/Minot AFB	6,582	6,457	6,202	6,341	6,131	6,039	5,652	5,573	5,402
Officer	858	864	799	844	866	850	819	806	812
Enlisted	5,200	5,011	4,826	4,876	4,662	4,530	4,196	4,124	3,995
Civilian	524	582	577	621	603	659	637	643	595
OHIO/Newark AFS	2,567	2,671	2,656	2,638	2,427	2,651	2,600	2,029	1,999
Officer	17	16	27	26	24	31	26	24	24
Enlisted	17	14	14	17	36	52	52	55	40
Civilian	2,533	2,641	2,615	2,595	2,367	2,568	2,522	1,950	1,935
OHIO/Rickenbacker AFB	641	611	593	245	231	235	232	232	264
Officer	11	6	6	4	3	3	3	4	5
Enlisted	52	24	16	1	3	3	3	2	8
Civilian	578	581	571	240	225	229	226	226	251
OHIO/Wright-Patterson AFB	25,915	26,667	25,920	26,018	25,305	26,420	25,819	24,735	24,100
Officer	5,105	5,274	5,216	5,250	5,121	5,079	4,972	4,828	5,046
Enlisted	3,946	3,959	3,977	4,044	3,972	4,183	4,071	3,993	3,629
Civilian	16,864	17,434	16,727	16,724	16,212	17,158	16,776	15,914	15,425
OKLAHOMA/Altus AFB	4,209	4,177	4,277	4,216	4,031	3,971	3,795	3,624	3,529
Officer	408	418	447	443	431	424	422	403	397
Enlisted	3,222	3,143	3,231	3,171	3,083	3,014	2,869	2,717	2,681
Civilian	579	616	599	602	517	533	504	504	451
OKLAHOMA/Tinker AFB	24,665	26,265	26,820	25,813	23,828	24,578	23,367	21,817	20,337

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>Officer</b>	1,416	1,487	1,521	1,539	1,488	1,430	1,430	1,413	1,447
<b>Enlisted</b>	5,689	5,888	5,866	5,989	5,760	5,559	5,345	5,579	5,650
<b>Civilian</b>	17,560	18,890	19,433	18,285	16,580	17,589	16,592	14,825	13,240
<b>OKLAHOMA/Vance AFB</b>	1,451	1,397	1,316	1,324	1,404	1,422	1,402	1,237	1,127
<b>Officer</b>	893	846	787	796	868	908	880	734	657
<b>Enlisted</b>	437	428	418	411	416	390	400	391	378
<b>Civilian</b>	121	123	111	117	120	124	122	112	92
<b>S. CAROLINA/Charleston AFB</b>	5,479	5,406	5,488	5,432	5,305	5,250	5,109	5,287	5,141
<b>Officer</b>	487	523	534	538	548	528	546	554	562
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,636	3,499	3,672	3,658	3,588	3,520	3,353	3,577	3,505
<b>Civilian</b>	1,356	1,384	1,282	1,236	1,169	1,202	1,210	1,156	1,074
<b>S. CAROLINA/Myrtle Bch AFB</b>	3,847	3,866	3,848	3,905	3,769	3,741	3,669	3,587	1,584
<b>Officer</b>	335	335	331	313	316	305	327	321	121
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,049	3,051	3,050	3,116	2,977	2,967	2,884	2,798	1,269
<b>Civilian</b>	463	480	467	476	476	469	458	468	194
<b>S. CAROLINA/Shaw AFB</b>	6,444	6,633	6,718	6,691	6,701	6,315	6,184	6,062	5,873
<b>Officer</b>	860	940	937	937	941	873	852	824	760
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,996	5,126	5,240	5,148	5,119	4,806	4,688	4,628	4,598
<b>Civilian</b>	588	567	541	606	641	636	644	610	515
<b>S. DAKOTA/Ellsworth AFB</b>	6,619	6,391	6,541	7,199	7,220	7,453	7,100	7,086	6,413
<b>Officer</b>	915	909	840	963	982	1,006	1,029	1,100	954
<b>Enlisted</b>	5,185	4,880	5,073	5,594	5,597	5,750	5,399	5,416	4,999
<b>Civilian</b>	519	602	628	642	641	697	672	570	460
<b>TEXAS/Bergstrom AFB</b>	5,755	5,655	5,696	5,885	5,556	5,219	4,889	4,414	3,117
<b>Officer</b>	770	748	752	770	729	690	609	598	435
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,055	3,921	4,008	4,078	3,877	3,555	3,299	2,946	1,947
<b>Civilian</b>	930	986	936	1,037	950	974	981	870	735
<b>TEXAS/Brooks AFB</b>	2,493	2,474	2,646	2,711	2,596	2,794	2,883	2,797	3,037
<b>Officer</b>	452	450	501	507	510	515	517	527	593
<b>Enlisted</b>	1,134	1,074	1,076	1,083	1,025	1,149	1,098	1,012	1,023
<b>Civilian</b>	907	950	1,069	1,121	1,061	1,130	1,268	1,258	1,421
<b>TEXAS/Carswell AFB</b>	5,948	5,944	5,945	5,966	5,786	5,814	5,778	5,691	4,204
<b>Officer</b>	845	853	839	818	776	812	853	816	530
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,125	4,060	4,197	4,304	4,086	4,105	4,047	4,024	2,982
<b>Civilian</b>	978	1,031	909	844	924	897	878	851	692
<b>TEXAS/Dyess AFB</b>	5,746	5,793	6,268	6,079	6,005	5,795	5,487	5,543	5,505
<b>Officer</b>	805	852	990	901	837	770	762	781	781
<b>Enlisted</b>	4,502	4,480	4,828	4,742	4,744	4,578	4,290	4,320	4,365
<b>Civilian</b>	439	461	450	436	424	447	435	442	359
<b>TEXAS/Goodfellow AFB</b>	1,855	1,703	1,979	2,254	2,278	2,270	2,216	2,070	2,164
<b>Officer</b>	91	89	118	275	275	293	222	295	382
<b>Enlisted</b>	1,442	1,279	1,512	1,607	1,650	1,604	1,617	1,403	1,458
<b>Civilian</b>	322	335	349	372	353	373	377	372	324

Table D-5

# AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN MAJOR INSTALLATIONS

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TEXAS/Kelly AFB</b>	19,204	18,946	19,441	20,013	17,669	18,823	22,155	20,667	18,938
Officer	381	410	403	424	406	384	808	777	855
Enlisted	1,484	1,516	1,551	1,529	1,543	1,553	3,183	3,532	3,426
Civilian	17,339	17,020	17,487	18,060	15,720	16,886	18,164	16,358	14,657
<b>TEXAS/Lackland AFB</b>	17,191	18,496	14,349	15,558	15,683	16,394	15,226	13,753	15,165
Officer	1,567	1,602	1,661	1,732	1,754	1,757	1,802	1,847	1,937
Enlisted	11,188	11,948	10,816	11,903	12,042	12,647	10,760	9,348	10,599
Civilian	4,436	4,946	1,872	1,923	1,887	1,990	2,664	2,558	2,629
<b>TEXAS/Laughlin AFB</b>	3,402	3,375	3,337	3,310	3,178	2,789	2,809	2,498	2,286
Officer	998	988	891	895	972	959	996	818	690
Enlisted	1,884	1,863	1,918	1,883	1,717	897	860	768	751
Civilian	520	524	528	532	489	933	953	912	845
<b>TEXAS/Randolph AFB</b>	7,534	7,491	7,549	7,796	7,501	7,566	7,878	7,558	7,362
Officer	1,560	1,562	1,616	1,583	1,586	1,543	1,548	1,458	1,462
Enlisted	3,537	3,441	3,572	3,678	3,545	3,491	3,500	3,336	3,288
Civilian	2,437	2,488	2,361	2,535	2,370	2,532	2,830	2,764	2,612
<b>TEXAS/Reese AFB</b>	3,255	3,212	3,160	3,169	3,028	3,034	2,070	1,847	1,726
Officer	957	942	861	866	904	922	877	791	727
Enlisted	1,702	1,671	1,704	1,723	1,608	1,501	767	665	618
Civilian	596	599	595	580	516	611	426	391	381
<b>TEXAS/Sheppard AFB</b>	8,039	8,682	8,039	7,156	6,515	6,666	7,490	5,937	6,617
Officer	841	860	853	873	857	878	871	856	834
Enlisted	5,601	6,262	5,882	4,989	4,520	4,636	5,456	3,943	4,681
Civilian	1,597	1,560	1,304	1,294	1,138	1,152	1,163	1,138	1,102
<b>UTAH/Hill AFB</b>	20,090	20,760	20,017	19,092	18,389	18,531	18,301	17,098	16,031
Officer	712	713	696	671	658	643	638	670	660
Enlisted	4,594	4,491	4,256	4,408	4,254	4,123	4,095	4,273	4,134
Civilian	14,784	15,556	15,065	14,013	13,477	13,765	13,568	12,155	11,237
<b>VIRGINIA/Ft. Lee AFS</b>	3	4	2	4	6	7	6	39	26
Officer	2	3	1	3	3	2	2	10	12
Enlisted	1	1	1	1	3	5	4	11	14
Civilian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
<b>VIRGINIA/Langley AFB</b>	11,098	11,190	10,669	10,486	11,204	11,112	10,796	10,491	10,761
Officer	2,127	2,181	2,178	2,131	2,097	2,060	2,032	1,990	2,389
Enlisted	7,219	7,004	6,820	6,541	7,208	7,162	6,930	6,735	6,540
Civilian	1,752	2,005	1,671	1,814	1,899	1,890	1,834	1,766	1,832
<b>WASHINGTON/Fairchild AFB</b>	4,873	4,771	4,854	4,951	4,897	4,932	4,687	4,729	4,585
Officer	606	584	586	619	633	621	661	625	604
Enlisted	3,702	3,605	3,713	3,769	3,727	3,764	3,490	3,555	3,500
Civilian	565	582	555	563	537	547	536	549	481
<b>WASHINGTON/McChord AFB</b>	6,817	6,686	6,550	6,444	6,229	5,889	4,999	5,211	5,393
Officer	637	642	673	599	581	506	489	527	590
Enlisted	4,560	4,433	4,493	4,425	4,249	3,974	3,211	3,421	3,671

Table D-5

**AF PERSONNEL DISTRIBUTION WITHIN  
MAJOR INSTALLATIONS**

(1)

	FY 84	FY 85	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>Civilian</b>	1,620	1,611	1,384	1,420	1,399	1,409	1,299	1,263	1,132
<b>WYOMING/F. E. Warren AFB</b>	4,142	4,161	4,536	4,676	4,512	4,411	4,108	4,058	3,930
<b>Officer</b>	595	626	658	650	664	625	630	574	596
<b>Enlisted</b>	3,093	3,003	3,227	3,314	3,159	3,075	2,863	2,900	2,793
<b>Civilian</b>	454	532	651	712	689	711	615	584	541

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Excludes nonchargeables.

(2) Blytheville AFB renamed Eaker AFB, 26 May 88.

(3) Eglin 09 AAF also known as Hurlburt Field AAF.

**OPR:** (MILITARY) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547



Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
 (1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>CIVIL ENGINEER</b>	63.8	61.5	63.4	60.1	57.6	54.2
Military	32.4	31.0	31.9	30.6	29.7	28.3
Civilian	31.4	30.5	31.5	29.5	27.9	25.8
<b>COMPTROLLER</b>	29.9	28.2	29.5	26.1	23.9	21.9
Military	13.9	13.2	14.1	11.6	11.3	9.9
Civilian	16.0	15.0	15.4	14.5	12.6	12.0
<b>DEPOT OPERATIONS</b>	68.3	64.7	65.4	62.1	56.4	53.8
Military	3.8	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6
Civilian	64.5	61.1	61.7	58.5	52.8	50.2
<b>GRND COMM ELEC O&amp;M</b>	53.6	49.6	51.2	51.5	46.8	45.7
Military	46.8	43.2	44.8	44.9	40.6	39.2
Civilian	6.8	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.2	6.5
<b>INTELLIGENCE</b>	19.2	18.6	19.1	18.5	16.9	15.4
Military	16.5	16.0	16.4	15.8	14.2	12.6
Civilian	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8
<b>MEDICAL</b>	47.3	46.0	48.0	48.0	48.3	46.5
Military	38.7	37.8	39.5	38.9	39.2	38.7
Civilian	8.6	8.2	8.5	9.1	9.1	7.8
<b>OPERATIONS</b>	60.8	58.6	60.0	57.1	55.1	55.3
Military	55.5	53.4	54.4	51.5	49.5	49.9
Civilian	5.3	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	29.0	27.5	28.3	26.8	25.1	24.7
Military	18.1	17.2	17.4	16.3	15.0	13.9
Civilian	10.9	10.3	10.9	10.5	10.1	10.7
<b>R&amp;D</b>	26.0	24.6	25.1	24.4	24.0	22.3
Military	11.9	11.0	11.1	10.4	9.9	9.2
Civilian	14.1	13.6	14.0	14.0	14.1	13.1
<b>SECURITY POLICE</b>	41.7	40.8	40.5	38.8	36.0	32.0
Military	38.8	38.1	37.7	36.2	33.4	30.4
Civilian	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.5	1.6
<b>SUPPLY/SVC/CONTRACT</b>	79.2	75.5	77.4	70.6	66.4	55.9
Military	42.8	40.9	41.7	39.3	35.7	32.5
Civilian	36.4	34.6	35.7	31.3	30.7	23.3
<b>TRAINING</b>	66.7	56.4	58.8	54.7	50.1	46.9
Military	62.6	52.6	54.8	50.7	46.4	43.6
Civilian	4.1	3.8	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.4
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	29.2	27.4	27.9	26.9	24.6	22.7
Military	20.4	19.2	19.7	19.0	17.5	16.1
Civilian	8.8	8.2	8.2	7.9	7.1	6.6
<b>WEAPON SYS MAINT</b>	155.2	145.4	146.7	133.9	121.6	106.4
Military	147.6	138.8	139.5	127.3	115.1	100.1
Civilian	7.6	6.6	7.2	6.6	6.5	6.4

Table D-6

**AF MANPOWER BY AF FUNCTIONAL GROUP**  
**(Manpower in Thousands)**  
**(1)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>CMD ADMIN/OTHER</b>	36.8	35.7	36.7	35.8	33.3	25.4
Military	26.9	25.9	26.7	26.0	24.3	18.9
Civilian	9.9	9.8	10.0	9.8	9.0	6.5
<b>TRANSIENTS/PATIENTS</b>	17.0	17.2	0.0	0.0	7.4	6.8
Military	17.0	17.2	0.0	0.0	7.4	6.8
Civilian	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>NON-AF ACTIVITIES (2)</b>	15.5	14.9	15.6	15.5	16.0	18.6
Military	13.4	12.8	13.4	13.5	13.9	16.2
Civilian	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.4
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	32.3	32.5	33.7	33.7	34.0	34.5
ANG Technician	23.6	23.4	23.6	23.6	24.5	24.6
AFRES Technician	8.7	9.1	10.1	10.1	9.5	9.9

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) DoD-wide support activities provided by the Air Force, such as JCS Joint Task Service, Travel, etc.

OPR: AFMSO/MDS, Capt Dominick, (703)697-7213 or DSN 227-7213



Table D-7

# AF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL (2)&amp;(3)</b>	608,199	607,035	576,446	570,880	535,233	510,432	470,315
<b>TOTAL OFFICER (2)&amp;(3)</b>	109,048	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376
General	12	13	13	13	12	12	11
Lieutenant General	39	38	37	38	36	36	33
Major General	117	115	117	115	117	112	110
Brigadier General	171	166	167	167	168	161	154
Colonel	5,622	5,617	5,509	5,304	5,061	4,875	4,588
Lieutenant Colonel	12,544	12,519	12,426	12,415	12,502	12,089	11,699
Major	20,033	19,925	19,615	19,712	19,159	18,431	17,600
Captain	42,070	42,689	43,046	43,254	43,528	43,311	40,417
1st Lieutenant	15,002	15,099	14,601	12,755	10,898	10,743	8,965
2nd Lieutenant	13,438	11,157	9,595	9,924	8,564	6,829	6,799
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED (2)&amp;(3)</b>	494,666	495,244	466,856	462,831	430,818	409,425	375,684
Chief Master Sergeant	4,946	4,935	4,858	4,626	4,598	4,183	3,943
Senior Master Sergeant	9,854	9,884	9,677	9,231	9,189	8,165	7,879
Master Sergeant	39,210	39,180	38,853	39,218	38,654	38,810	37,649
Technical Sergeant	59,197	59,451	58,942	57,617	57,693	56,582	55,638
Staff Sergeant	114,046	114,451	111,799	111,395	109,921	105,839	86,582
Sergeant	114,954	119,996	116,935	130,893	117,712	108,366	103,549
Airman 1st Class	91,604	97,028	84,749	67,480	56,396	57,657	47,894
Airman	38,265	31,803	27,987	26,242	23,931	18,956	18,684
Airman Basic	22,590	18,516	13,056	16,129	12,724	10,867	13,866
<b>CADET</b>	4,485	4,453	4,464	4,352	4,370	4,408	4,255

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Regular Air Force, Air Force Reserve and Air National Guard on active duty being paid from Appropriation 3500 funds.

(2) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

(3) Nonchargeables are not included.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-8

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY AGE**

AGE RANGE (YRS)	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>OFFICER TOTAL (1)</b>	109,048	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376
20-24	10,428	9,102	8,476	8,609	7,450	6,641	6,009
25-29	27,446	27,441	26,728	26,134	24,532	22,496	20,373
30-34	24,666	24,410	23,973	23,475	22,561	22,162	20,671
35-39	22,544	21,140	20,433	20,015	19,950	20,050	18,976
40-44	16,486	17,620	17,618	17,656	17,286	16,762	15,754
45-49	5,664	5,757	6,053	6,118	6,463	6,720	6,964
50-54	1,461	1,527	1,516	1,365	1,442	1,419	1,265
55-59	305	291	294	281	299	278	282
60 & OLDER	48	50	35	44	62	71	82
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL (1)</b>	494,666	495,244	466,856	462,833	430,818	409,425	375,684
17-19	41,154	37,036	30,059	29,081	26,442	20,938	21,568
20-24	182,443	176,670	156,101	147,053	124,322	115,816	104,540
25-29	121,441	128,183	126,260	127,895	116,858	106,572	90,462
30-34	70,390	71,544	72,003	75,818	78,170	81,799	77,919
35-39	56,456	56,247	56,197	55,854	57,841	58,143	56,075
40-44	18,572	21,131	21,730	22,801	23,089	22,446	21,476
45-49	3,844	4,130	4,235	4,083	3,803	3,443	3,415
50-54	334	274	243	224	282	254	223
55 & OLDER	32	29	28	24	11	14	6
<b>AVERAGE AGE (Rounded to nearest full year)</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	34	34	34	34	35	35	35
<b>ENLISTED</b>	26	27	27	27	28	28	28

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals and subtotals may not agree with other personnel tables due to rounding.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714.

Table D-9

**AF MILITARY WOMEN BY GRADE**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	73,604	75,881	74,448	77,103	74,134	72,391	68,789
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	12,377	12,642	12,899	13,403	13,331	13,323	12,683
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	60,694	62,666	60,981	63,175	60,250	58,540	55,598
<b>TOTAL CADET</b>	533	573	568	525	553	528	508
<b>OFFICER DETAIL</b>							
<b>GENERAL</b>	2	2	2	2	3	4	3
<b>COLONEL</b>	92	108	126	122	130	130	150
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	408	466	502	587	680	781	812
<b>MAJOR</b>	1,334	1,490	1,725	2,016	2,191	2,306	2,484
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	5,702	5,847	5,923	6,106	6,465	6,701	6,286
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	2,386	2,546	2,708	2,665	2,283	2,125	1,686
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	2,453	2,183	1,913	1,905	1,579	1,276	1,262
<b>ENLISTED DETAIL</b>							
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	22	23	29	36	53	67	94
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	86	132	195	232	385	429	524
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	945	1,267	1,702	2,098	2,422	2,865	3,234
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	3,992	4,680	5,129	5,570	5,979	6,415	6,727
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	15,509	15,155	14,543	14,434	14,247	13,498	10,919
<b>SERGEANT</b>	15,742	16,400	17,321	20,336	19,262	18,347	18,189
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	13,730	16,136	14,462	12,224	10,885	11,231	9,531
<b>AIRMAN</b>	6,719	5,399	5,282	5,021	4,645	3,610	3,671
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	3,949	3,474	2,318	3,224	2,372	2,078	2,709
<b>AS A PERCENT OF THE TOTAL POPULATION</b>							
<b>OFFICER</b>	11.4	11.8	12.3	12.9	14.0	13.8	14.0
<b>ENLISTED</b>	12.3	12.7	13.1	13.6	13.3	14.3	14.8
<b>CADET</b>	11.9	12.9	12.7	12.1	12.7	12.0	11.9

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes nonchargeables.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED), AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-10

# AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	112,643	113,750	109,594	108,495	102,775	96,903	88,709
<b>BLACK (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	91,792	91,904	88,126	86,542	81,991	76,902	69,857
<b>OTHER (OFF &amp; ENL)</b>	20,851	21,846	21,468	21,953	20,784	20,001	18,852
<b>OFFICER DETAIL</b>							
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	8,042	8,021	8,114	8,356	8,320	8,314	7,916
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	5,859	5,777	5,757	5,759	5,643	5,558	5,214
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	2,183	2,244	2,357	2,597	2,677	2,756	2,702
<b>BREAKOUT BY GRADE</b>							
<b>GENERAL</b>	7	5	5	5	4	7	7
Black	6	4	4	4	3	6	5
Other	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
<b>COLONEL</b>	204	207	214	203	193	181	168
Black	129	129	124	113	105	95	86
Other	75	78	90	90	88	86	82
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL</b>	443	440	421	462	534	582	614
Black	238	245	235	274	335	375	412
Other	205	195	186	188	199	207	202
<b>MAJOR</b>	983	1,086	1,242	1,431	1,518	1,548	1,633
Black	709	814	952	1,117	1,168	1,197	1,263
Other	274	272	290	314	350	351	370
<b>CAPTAIN</b>	3,996	4,107	4,087	4,040	4,027	4,102	3,855
Black	3,165	3,205	3,146	3,000	2,898	2,887	2,586
Other	831	902	941	1,040	1,129	1,215	1,269
<b>1ST LIEUTENANT</b>	1,309	1,228	1,205	1,130	1,134	1,154	929
Black	940	827	755	702	660	602	498
Other	369	401	450	428	474	552	431
<b>2ND LIEUTENANT</b>	1,100	948	940	1,085	910	740	710
Black	672	553	541	549	474	396	364
Other	428	395	399	536	436	344	346
<b>ENLISTED DETAIL</b>							
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	104,601	105,729	101,480	100,139	94,455	88,589	80,793
<b>TOTAL BLACK</b>	85,933	86,127	82,369	80,783	76,348	71,344	64,643
<b>TOTAL OTHER</b>	18,668	19,602	19,111	19,356	18,107	17,245	16,150
<b>BREAKOUT BY GRADE</b>							
<b>CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT</b>	648	700	727	694	686	612	607
Black	578	633	662	631	614	549	542
Other	70	67	65	63	72	63	65
<b>SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT</b>	1,561	1,542	1,565	1,546	1,656	1,493	1,490
Black	1,420	1,393	1,402	1,378	1,476	1,331	1,319
Other	141	149	163	168	180	162	171
<b>MASTER SERGEANT</b>	7,147	7,409	7,917	8,446	8,431	8,565	8,265
Black	6,337	6,706	6,927	7,359	7,322	7,390	7,112
Other	810	703	990	1,087	1,109	1,175	1,153

**AF MILITARY MINORITY (RACIAL) POPULATION BY GRADE**

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TECHNICAL SERGEANT</b>	12,772	12,743	12,839	12,723	12,867	12,447	12,468
Black	11,093	10,980	10,973	10,772	10,826	10,379	10,330
Other	1,679	1,763	1,866	1,951	2,041	2,068	2,138
<b>STAFF SERGEANT</b>	25,425	25,608	25,684	25,557	25,824	24,963	21,109
Black	21,284	21,350	21,382	21,133	21,280	20,424	17,160
Other	4,141	4,258	4,302	4,424	4,544	4,539	3,949
<b>SERGEANT</b>	25,942	27,350	27,918	31,204	28,558	26,073	24,121
Black	21,375	22,119	22,266	24,598	22,386	20,380	18,727
Other	4,567	5,231	5,652	6,606	6,172	5,693	5,394
<b>AIRMAN 1ST CLASS</b>	18,943	21,197	17,894	12,934	10,520	10,070	7,860
Black	14,474	16,141	13,498	9,623	7,905	7,581	5,882
Other	4,469	5,056	4,396	3,311	2,615	2,489	1,978
<b>AIRMAN</b>	7,976	6,011	4,706	4,407	3,985	2,754	2,619
Black	6,160	4,528	3,565	3,306	3,024	2,058	1,958
Other	1,816	1,483	1,141	1,101	961	696	661
<b>AIRMAN BASIC</b>	4,187	3,169	2,230	2,628	1,928	1,612	2,254
Black	3,212	2,277	1,694	1,983	1,515	1,252	1,613
Other	975	892	536	645	413	360	641

FOOTNOTE: (1) Does not include nonchargeables.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-11

**AF MILITARY PERSONNEL BY ETHNIC DESCENT**

CATEGORY	FY 88		FY 89		FY 90		FY 91		FY 92	
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER	ENLISTED
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	105,126	466,856	103,697	462,831	100,045	430,818	96,599	409,425	90,376	375,684
<b>TOTAL MEN</b>	92,227	405,875	90,294	399,656	86,714	370,568	83,276	350,885	77,693	320,086
Native American	433	3,426	399	3,112	380	2,792	349	2,485	308	2,132
Asian American	1,204	6,976	1,219	6,963	1,189	6,545	1,189	6,231	1,137	5,728
Hispanic	1,832	15,583	1,797	15,292	1,733	14,404	1,664	13,482	1,546	12,247
None (1)	81,519	363,688	80,002	359,738	76,919	333,788	73,452	317,296	67,997	290,260
Other (2)	6,770	16,168	6,256	14,524	5,760	12,996	5,316	11,349	4,937	9,673
Unknown (3)	469	34	621	27	733	43	1,306	42	1,768	46
<b>TOTAL WOMEN</b>	12,899	60,981	13,403	63,175	13,331	60,250	13,323	58,540	12,683	55,598
Native American	57	516	54	517	55	496	52	476	48	428
Asian American	282	937	295	1,010	293	966	299	979	276	969
Hispanic	306	1,963	308	2,060	300	2,048	286	2,014	278	1,947
None (1)	10,968	55,951	11,346	58,030	11,211	55,238	11,076	53,623	10,535	50,888
Other (2)	921	1,614	933	1,558	904	1,494	906	1,437	898	1,356
Unknown (3)	365	-	467	-	568	8	704	11	648	10

FOOTNOTES: (1) Primarily Caucasian.

(2) Information not provided by personnel queried.

(3) None of the ethnic categories shown on this table.

OPR: (OFFICER) AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714; (ENLISTED) AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-12

### OFFICER POPULATION BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
High School	8	3	4	3	4
Some College (1)	314	259	218	224	243
Bachelor's Degree	54,607	52,957	49,554	46,886	42,644
Master's Degree	40,754	40,972	40,721	40,179	38,164
Doctoral/Professional Degrees (3)	8,854	8,764	8,845	8,889	8,756
Unknown	589	742	703	418	565
Total	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376

### OFFICER EDUCATION PATTERNS

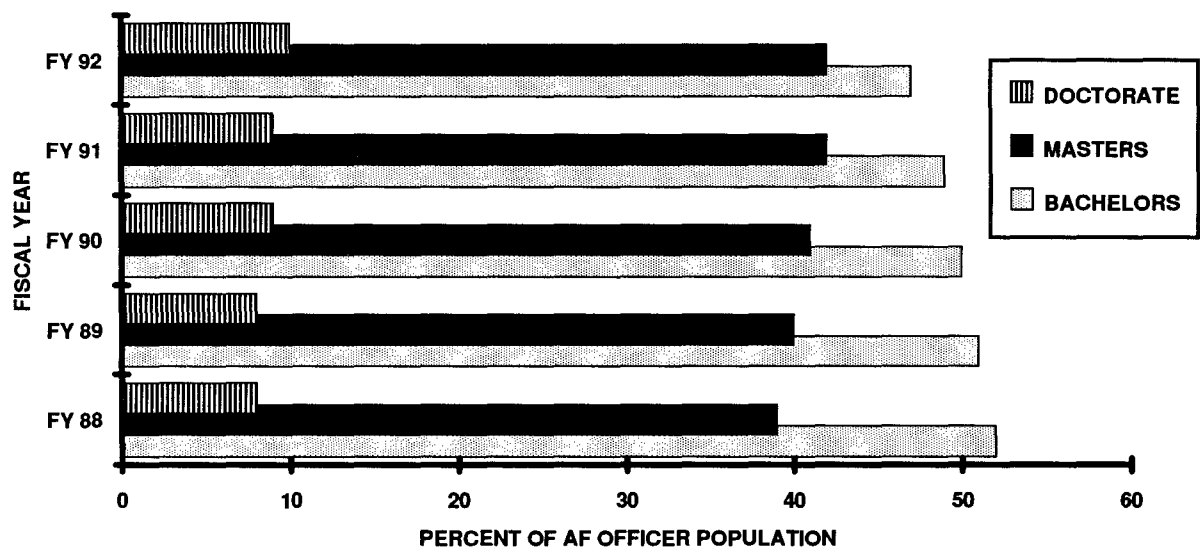


Table D-13

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL  
BY COMPETITIVE CATEGORY**

(1)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	107,338	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376
<b>LINE OF THE AF</b>	90,584	88,342	86,591	82,742	79,426	73,462
<b>CHAPLAIN</b>	833	819	825	825	800	764
<b>DENTAL CORP</b>	1,575	1,508	1,474	1,480	1,447	1,379
<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	1,338	1,338	1,373	1,398	1,385	1,369
<b>MEDICAL CORP</b>	4,011	3,981	4,020	4,173	4,260	4,376
<b>NURSE CORP</b>	5,194	5,305	5,409	5,383	5,262	4,958
<b>MEDICAL SERVICE CORP</b>	1,439	1,446	1,476	1,474	1,449	1,444
<b>BIOMEDICAL SCIENCE CORP</b>	2,364	2,387	2,529	2,570	2,570	2,624

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes nonchargeables (active duty personnel paid from other than Appropriation 3500).

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714



Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD**  
**(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**  
**(1)**

	FY87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
TOTAL (1)	107,341	105,126	103,697	100,045	96,599	90,376
ACQ CONT/MFG	1,660	1,569	1,557	1,482	1,417	1,348
ACQ PROGRAM MGMT (2)	2,545	2,778	2,737	2,603	2,560	2,642
ACFT/MUNITIONS MAINT	3,882	3,783	3,578	3,338	3,194	2,891
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL	413	384	375	372	406	404
AIR WEAPONS DIR	2,211	2,182	2,166	2,079	2,056	1,855
BAND	33	31	28	27	27	27
CARTOGRAPHY (3)	95	96	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CHAPLAIN	823	810	814	812	792	756
CIVIL ENG	2,214	2,143	2,180	2,103	2,136	1,994
CDR/DIR SPEC	3,258	3,079	2,871	2,748	2,617	2,660
COMM/COMPUTER SYS (4)	6,854	6,621	6,499	6,059	5,836	5,345
DEVELOPMENT ENG	5,997	5,751	5,882	5,434	5,353	5,049
DISASTER PREP (5)	193	194	167	N/A	N/A	N/A
EDU & TNG	584	494	441	372	335	317
FINANCIAL	1,533	1,488	1,431	1,330	1,285	1,186
GENERAL OFFICER	588	598	593	592	564	379
INFORMATION MGMT	2,300	2,163	2,065	1,964	1,991	1,929
INTELLIGENCE	3,412	3,329	3,323	3,127	3,160	3,039
INT POL MIL AFFAIRS	289	311	312	289	268	292
LEGAL	1,319	1,320	1,344	1,368	1,364	1,353
LEGAL/MED STUDENT	242	245	255	251	250	235
LOG PLANS/PROGRAMS	1,108	1,032	1,001	971	990	919
MANPOWER MGMT	567	537	490	462	447	384
MEDICAL	14,350	14,383	14,634	14,802	14,756	14,561
MISSILE MAINT	463	383	342	319	278	271
MISSILE OPERATIONS	2,974	2,832	2,697	2,532	2,364	2,163
MISSION SUPPORT (6)	N/A	N/A	N/A	100	102	102
NAVIGATOR TRAINEE (7)	492	578	664	587	300	108
OPERATIONS MGMT (8)	878	1,090	1,222	1,392	1,560	1,524
OTHER	21	30	43	56	37	33
PATIENTS	12	23	10	15	17	58
PERSONNEL (9)	1,757	1,617	1,464	1,319	1,270	1,207
PILOT/NAVIGATOR	29,637	28,890	28,186	27,321	25,650	22,781
PILOT TRAINEES (7)	2,080	2,364	2,501	2,468	1,823	1,342
PROGRAM MGMT (2)	229	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
PUBLIC AFFAIRS	559	536	508	498	469	449
SCIENTIFIC	1,654	1,579	1,510	1,426	1,428	1,424
SECURITY POLICE	1,130	1,099	1,096	1,042	1,027	989
SERVICES	445	431	428	408	413	404
SPACE OPERATIONS	1,584	1,507	1,474	1,469	1,583	1,589
SPECIAL DUTY	1,763	1,767	1,771	1,745	1,733	1,907
SPEC INVESTIGATIONS	574	587	599	574	564	480

Table D-14

**AF OFFICER PERSONNEL BY OCCUPATIONAL FIELD**  
**(PERMANENT PARTY AND PIPELINE)**  
 (1)

	FY87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>SUPPLY MGMT</b>	1,279	1,169	1,152	1,058	1,060	1,027
<b>STUDENT OFF AUTHOR</b>	870	913	930	861	876	882
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>	978	965	966	930	937	913
<b>VISUAL INFORMATION</b>	106	103	101	93	98	99
<b>WEATHER</b>	1,386	1,342	1,290	1,247	1,206	1,059

- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Totals may not agree with other personnel tables in this publication due to rounding.
  - (2) Program Management subsumed within Acquisition Program (FY 88).
  - (3) Cartography subsumed within Intelligence (FY 89).
  - (4) Communication Electronics and Computer Technology merged and renamed Information Systems (FY 85). Information Systems designation changed to Communications Computer Systems (FY 87).
  - (5) Disaster Preparedness subsumed within Operations Management (FY 90).
  - (6) Mission Support created FY 90 (out of Personnel).
  - (7) Undergraduate pilot/navigator trainees: Personnel in permanent party status normally those assigned at one base, but held in TDY status at the training installation.
  - (8) Nuclear Weapons Custodians combined with Airfield Management and rated command post positions to form the Operations Management Occupational Field (FY 87).
  - (9) Social Actions subsumed within Personnel (FY 87).

OPR: AF/DPPR, Mr. C. Lambert, (703)697-3717 or DSN 227-3717

Table D-15

**AF ACTIVE DUTY PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
REQUIREMENTS AND INVENTORY**

(1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>REQUIREMENTS</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	22,669	22,304	21,474	19,672	17,157
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	9,262	9,006	8,421	7,693	6,942
<b>FORCE</b>					
Pilot	9,480	9,261	8,990	8,377	7,512
Navigator	3,619	3,460	3,294	2,974	2,802
<b>TRAINING</b>					
Pilot	3,603	3,610	3,514	3,214	2,554
Navigator	909	848	830	673	534
<b>SUPERVISORY STAFF</b>					
Pilot	5,384	5,431	5,829	5,430	5,042
Navigator	3,138	3,189	3,294	3,256	3,008
<b>ADVANCED STUDENT</b>					
Pilot	1,390	1,414	1,468	1,357	1,108
Navigator	449	411	386	311	227
<b>RATED SUPPLEMENT</b>					
Pilot	1,892	1,743	939	704	469
Navigator	823	783	315	237	159
<b>TRANSIENT</b>					
Pilot	458	385	390	246	184
Navigator	180	165	174	114	84
<b>EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT</b>					
Pilot	462	460	344	344	288
Navigator	144	150	128	128	128
<b>INVENTORY</b>					
TOTAL PILOT	22,895	21,750	20,917	19,617	17,475
TOTAL NAVIGATOR	9,945	9,746	9,535	9,118	8,370

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes generals, colonels, and students in undergraduate flying training.

SOURCE: AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions.

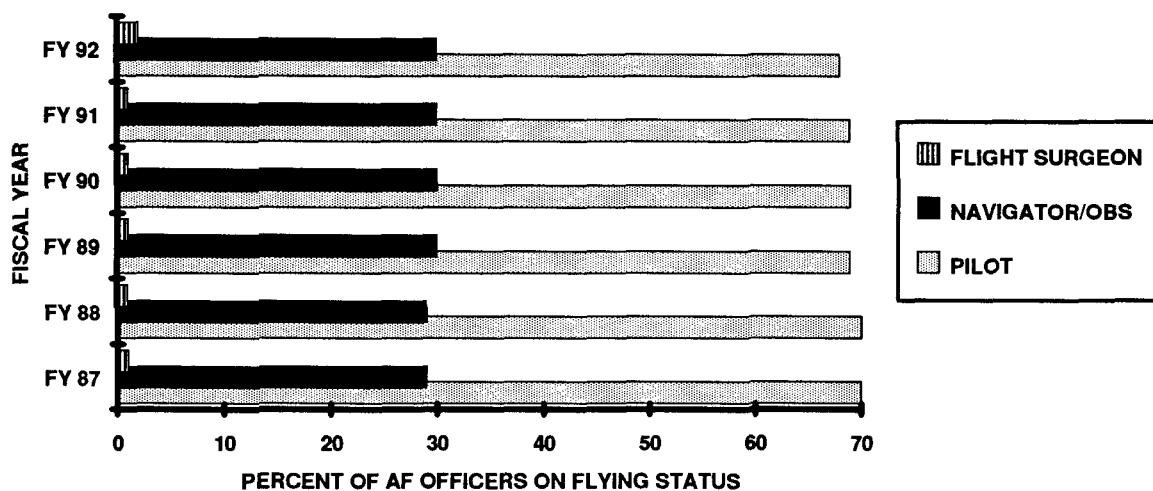
OPRS: (REQUIREMENTS) AF/XOOT, Lt Col S. Marcussen, (703)695-0651 or DSN 225-0651; (INVENTORY) AF/DPXOF, Maj D. Smith, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-16

### AF RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS (BY GRADE)

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	36,778	36,060	35,097	32,396	32,948	28,684
<b>PILOT</b>	25,654	25,049	24,257	22,290	22,777	19,423
General	226	225	228	222	230	205
Colonel	1,765	1,688	1,672	1,484	1,603	1,406
Lt Colonel	4,264	4,201	4,154	3,866	3,875	3,470
Major	5,857	5,473	5,228	4,132	3,660	2,822
Captain	9,250	9,443	9,226	8,981	9,502	8,509
Lieutenant	4,292	4,019	3,749	3,605	3,907	3,011
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	10,636	10,546	10,351	9,634	9,703	8,756
General	15	12	12	6	5	1
Colonel	435	394	382	279	310	277
Lt Colonel	1,227	1,366	1,421	1,665	1,752	1,731
Major	2,974	2,864	2,834	2,320	2,178	1,822
Captain	4,036	4,163	4,048	4,020	4,124	4,002
Lieutenant	1,949	1,747	1,654	1,344	1,334	923
<b>FLIGHT SURGEON</b>	488	465	489	472	468	505
Colonel	118	138	138	125	116	113
Lt Colonel	0	0	0	0	0	113
Major	142	131	144	148	174	139
Captain	228	196	207	199	178	140

### AVERAGE RATED OFFICERS ON FLYING STATUS



SOURCE: "AFCOPS, Report of Accomplished Actions," AF/XOOTW Database.

OPR: AF/DPXOF, Maj D. Smith, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-17

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
RECEIVING INCENTIVE PAY  
(1)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	35,422	34,031	32,246	30,897	31,292	27,171
<b>PILOT</b>	25,152	24,044	22,603	21,524	21,870	18,714
General & Colonel	1,234	1,288	1,196	1,042	1,062	1,107
Lt Colonel & Below	23,918	22,756	21,407	20,482	20,808	17,607
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	10,270	9,987	9,643	9,373	9,422	8,457
General & Colonel	195	154	129	100	118	160
Lt Colonel & Below	10,075	9,833	9,514	9,273	9,304	8,297

Table D-18

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS  
ACTUALLY FLYING  
(1)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	24,679	25,490	23,536	22,595	21,499	18,715
<b>PILOT</b>	18,316	18,873	17,469	16,792	16,012	13,798
General & Colonel	668	662	641	600	660	556
Lt Colonel & Below	17,648	18,211	16,828	16,192	15,352	13,242
<b>NAVIGATOR/OBS</b>	6,363	6,617	6,067	5,803	5,487	4,917
General & Colonel	14	12	11	14	17	17
Lt Colonel & Below	6,349	6,605	6,056	5,789	5,470	4,900

FOOTNOTE: (1) Excludes Trainees.

SOURCE: (For Table D-17) AF/XOOTW Database, ACIP-TO2.

OPR: AF/DPXOF, Maj D. Smith, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL PILOTS</b>	<b>22,546</b>	<b>21,502</b>	<b>20,692</b>	<b>19,543</b>	<b>17,475</b>
<b>PIPELINE</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>493</b>
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	<b>20,570</b>	<b>19,451</b>	<b>18,627</b>	<b>17,727</b>	<b>16,982</b>
<b>- MAJCOMS</b>	<b>20,142</b>	<b>19,060</b>	<b>18,287</b>	<b>17,395</b>	<b>15,336</b>
Air Combat Command (1)	0	0	0	0	4,892
Strategic Air Command (1)	4,321	4,116	3,912	3,606	0
Tactical Air Command (1)	4,423	4,045	3,818	3,753	0
US Strategic Command (1)	0	0	0	0	37
Air Mobility Command (2)	0	0	0	0	4,918
Military Airlift Command (2)	5,005	4,828	4,229	4,057	0
Air Training Command (3)	2,729	2,699	2,712	2,610	2,103
Air University (4)	571	411	482	477	465
AF Communications Command (5)	63	56	36	8	4
AF Intelligence Command (6)	8	6	3	5	20
AF Materiel Command (7)	0	0	0	0	663
AF Logistics Command (7)	145	129	126	125	0
AF Systems Command (7)	675	640	574	539	0
AF Special Operations Command (8)	0	0	418	423	419
Pacific Air Forces	768	709	610	721	912
Space Command (9)	42	32	33	38	54
US Air Forces, Europe	1,392	1,389	1,334	1,033	849
<b>-- SOAs</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>135</b>
AF Civil Engineer Support	0	0	0	0	1
AF Inspection Agency	0	0	0	0	12
AF Intelligence Support Agency	0	0	0	0	1
AF Military Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	41
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center (10)	64	60	51	43	40
AF Test & Evaluation Center (10)	0	0	0	0	0
AF OSI	2	1	1	1	3
AF Program Executive Office	0	0	0	0	2
AF Reserve	16	15	14	11	14
AF Review Board	0	0	0	0	1
AF Safety	0	0	0	0	19
MWR Services	0	0	0	0	1
<b>-- DRUs</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>359</b>
AF Academy	264	251	208	194	279
AF Combat Operations Staff	38	33	35	35	31
AF District of Washington	26	17	19	37	37
AF Technical Appn Center	16	13	11	10	10
ANG Support Center (11)	2	1	1	1	2

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	1,141	1,163	1,146	1,123	1,152
AF Elements	688	710	703	706	723
AF Elements Europe (11)	178	186	194	189	110
HAF	275	267	249	228	267
HQ US European Command	0	0	0	0	50
HQ Mobility Command	0	0	0	0	2

<b>TOTAL NAVIGATORS</b>	<b>9,585</b>	<b>9,372</b>	<b>9,114</b>	<b>8,736</b>	<b>8,967</b>
<b>PIPELINE</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>169</b>
<b>PERMANENT PARTY</b>	<b>9,099</b>	<b>8,884</b>	<b>8,503</b>	<b>8,275</b>	<b>8,201</b>
<b>– MAJCOMS</b>	<b>8,945</b>	<b>8,718</b>	<b>8,343</b>	<b>8,088</b>	<b>7,337</b>
Air Combat Command (1)	0	0	0	0	3,333
Strategic Air Command (1)	3,975	3,892	3,706	3,563	0
Tactical Air Command (1)	1,316	1,227	1,121	1,157	0
US Strategic Command (1)	0	0	0	0	52
Air Mobility Command (2)	0	0	0	0	1,621
Military Airlift Command (2)	1,410	1,384	1,070	1,060	0
Air Training Command (3)	455	475	496	479	405
Air University	210	209	199	191	186
AF Communications Command	58	53	38	12	13
AF Intelligence Command (4)	109	110	111	100	122
AF Materiel Command (5)	0	0	0	0	503
AF Logistics Command (5)	119	120	130	130	0
AF Systems Command (5)	365	400	390	379	0
AF Special Operations Command	0	0	299	320	372
Pacific Air Forces	270	213	183	159	254
Space Command (6)	33	35	40	67	73
US Air Forces, Europe	625	600	560	471	403
<b>– SOAs</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>106</b>
AF Audit Agency	2	2	2	1	1
AF Civil Engineer Support	0	0	1	1	1
AF Civilian Personnel Center	0	0	0	0	1
AF Inspection Agency	0	0	0	0	5
AF Intelligence Support Agency	0	0	0	0	5
AF Management Engineering Agency	0	0	0	0	3
AF Military Personnel Center	29	30	28	27	29
AF Oper Test & Evaluation Center (7)	0	0	0	0	40
AF OSI	5	8	8	8	7
AF Program Executive Office	0	0	0	0	2
AF Reserve	6	6	6	9	8
AF Safety	0	0	0	0	4

Table D-19

**AF PILOTS AND NAVIGATORS BY MAJCOM/SOA/DRU  
(INCLUDES TRAINEES)**

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>-- DRUs</b>	112	120	115	141	161
Air Weather Service	0	0	0	0	11
AF Academy	77	80	77	94	113
AF Combat Operations Staff	22	26	20	22	16
AF District of Washington	7	9	12	16	12
AF Technical Appn Center	6	5	6	9	9
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	209	235	228	220	597
AF Elements	20	42	41	39	381
AF Elements Europe (11)	70	69	66	68	54
HAF	119	124	121	113	139
HQ US European Command	0	0	0	0	21
HQ Mobility Command	0	0	0	0	2

- FOOTNOTES:** (1) SAC and TAC merged forming Air Combat Command (activated 1 Jun 92). Functions of Strategic Air Command transferred to US Strategic Air Command.
- (2) MAC deactivated 1 Jun 92 forming Air Mobility Command.
- (3) Air Training Command included Air University through Jun 83.
- (4) Air University reported to ATC, effective 20 Sep 76; designated a MAJCOM 1 Jul 83.
- (5) On 1 Sep 82, AF Data Automation Agency began reporting to AFCC.
- (6) ESC deactivated 1 Sep 91; AF Intelligence Command activated.
- (7) AFLC and AFSC deactivated 1 Jun 92; AF Materiel Command activated.
- (8) AFSOC established as MAJCOM May 90.
- (9) Aerospace Defense Command name and MAJCOM designation changed to Aerospace Defense Center as a Separate Operating Agency (SOA) effective Jul 80. On 1 Sep 82, the Center began reporting to the newly established Space Command, relinquishing its SOA designation.
- (10) AF T&E Center name changed to Operational T&E Center in Sep 83.
- (11) Data for AF Medical Service Center, AF Service Information News Center, AF Simpson Historical Research, 1947th HQ Support Group, ANG Support Center and AF Elements Europe not available prior to FY 83. Data for these elements formerly reported under "Unknown."

OPR: AF/DPXOF, Maj D. Smith, (703)697-7005 or DSN 227-7005



Table D-20

### AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD

CAREER FIELD	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>494,666</b>	<b>495,244</b>	<b>466,856</b>	<b>462,831</b>	<b>430,818</b>	<b>409,425</b>	<b>375,684</b>
<b>10 FIRST SERGEANT</b>	<b>1,745</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>1,799</b>	<b>1,756</b>	<b>1,759</b>	<b>1,680</b>	<b>1,616</b>
<b>11 AIRCREW OPERATIONS</b>	<b>9,255</b>	<b>9,234</b>	<b>8,976</b>	<b>8,853</b>	<b>8,641</b>	<b>8,470</b>	<b>7,729</b>
<b>12 AIRCREW PROTECTION</b>	<b>3,210</b>	<b>3,120</b>	<b>2,791</b>	<b>2,804</b>	<b>2,731</b>	<b>2,635</b>	<b>2,428</b>
<b>20 INTELLIGENCE</b>	<b>13,010</b>	<b>13,015</b>	<b>12,604</b>	<b>12,915</b>	<b>12,517</b>	<b>12,301</b>	<b>11,743</b>
<b>22 GEODETIC</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>61</b>
<b>23 AUDIOVISUAL</b>	<b>3,132</b>	<b>3,087</b>	<b>2,830</b>	<b>2,722</b>	<b>2,413</b>	<b>2,159</b>	<b>2,183</b>
<b>24 SAFETY</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>1,352</b>	<b>1,308</b>	<b>1,109</b>
<b>25 WEATHER</b>	<b>3,205</b>	<b>3,204</b>	<b>3,103</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>3,121</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>3,032</b>
<b>27 CMD/CON SYS OPER</b>	<b>16,648</b>	<b>16,885</b>	<b>15,817</b>	<b>16,287</b>	<b>15,458</b>	<b>15,083</b>	<b>14,143</b>
<b>30 COMM/ELEC SYSTEM</b>	<b>25,579</b>	<b>25,746</b>	<b>23,801</b>	<b>23,266</b>	<b>20,730</b>	<b>18,913</b>	<b>17,782</b>
<b>31 INSTRUMENTATION</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>539</b>
<b>32 PRECISION MEASUREMENT</b>	<b>28,630</b>	<b>20,473</b>	<b>14,462</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>2,404</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>2,214</b>
<b>34 TRAINING DEVICES</b>	<b>1,618</b>	<b>1,180</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>36 WIRE COMM SYS MAINT</b>	<b>4,435</b>	<b>4,415</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>4,181</b>	<b>4,096</b>	<b>3,912</b>	<b>3,812</b>
<b>39 MAINT MGMT SYSTEM</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>3,330</b>	<b>3,118</b>	<b>2,988</b>	<b>2,769</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>2,332</b>
<b>40 INTRICATE EQUIP MAINT</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>41 MISSILE SYS MAINT</b>	<b>5,312</b>	<b>5,631</b>	<b>5,406</b>	<b>5,038</b>	<b>3,471</b>	<b>3,384</b>	<b>3,471</b>
<b>42 AIRCRAFT SYS MAINT</b>	<b>46,080</b>	<b>46,103</b>	<b>28,824</b>	<b>5,910</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>43 AIRCRAFT MAINT</b>	<b>46,456</b>	<b>46,144</b>	<b>42,180</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>45 MANNED AERO MAINT</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10,089</b>	<b>30,313</b>	<b>103,255</b>	<b>97,887</b>	<b>92,653</b>	<b>82,987</b>
<b>46 MUN/WEAPONS MAINT</b>	<b>23,889</b>	<b>25,729</b>	<b>25,349</b>	<b>25,016</b>	<b>23,759</b>	<b>22,669</b>	<b>21,058</b>
<b>47 VEHICLE MAINT</b>	<b>5,973</b>	<b>5,965</b>	<b>5,477</b>	<b>5,550</b>	<b>5,273</b>	<b>5,024</b>	<b>4,830</b>
<b>49 COMM-COMPUTER SYS</b>	<b>19,944</b>	<b>20,266</b>	<b>19,722</b>	<b>20,386</b>	<b>19,918</b>	<b>19,008</b>	<b>17,814</b>
<b>54 MECHANICAL/ELECTRICAL</b>	<b>10,951</b>	<b>10,510</b>	<b>9,770</b>	<b>10,033</b>	<b>9,368</b>	<b>9,099</b>	<b>8,109</b>
<b>55 STRUCTURAL/PAVEMENT</b>	<b>12,898</b>	<b>12,379</b>	<b>11,423</b>	<b>11,819</b>	<b>11,318</b>	<b>10,750</b>	<b>9,452</b>
<b>56 SANITATION</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>1,749</b>	<b>1,557</b>	<b>1,624</b>	<b>1,598</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>1,280</b>
<b>57 FIRE PROTECTION</b>	<b>6,233</b>	<b>6,472</b>	<b>6,147</b>	<b>6,112</b>	<b>5,822</b>	<b>5,863</b>	<b>5,629</b>
<b>59 MARINE</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>60 TRANSPORTATION</b>	<b>15,007</b>	<b>14,668</b>	<b>13,268</b>	<b>13,403</b>	<b>12,580</b>	<b>12,440</b>	<b>11,827</b>
<b>61 COMMISSARY SERVICES</b>	<b>3,138</b>	<b>3,121</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>1,002</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>945</b>
<b>62 SERVICES</b>	<b>4,680</b>	<b>4,575</b>	<b>6,055</b>	<b>6,283</b>	<b>5,838</b>	<b>5,445</b>	<b>4,793</b>
<b>63 FUELS</b>	<b>6,898</b>	<b>6,879</b>	<b>6,442</b>	<b>6,599</b>	<b>6,491</b>	<b>6,210</b>	<b>5,568</b>
<b>64 SUPPLY</b>	<b>26,447</b>	<b>25,545</b>	<b>24,199</b>	<b>23,708</b>	<b>22,719</b>	<b>20,380</b>	<b>18,338</b>
<b>65 PROCUREMENT</b>	<b>1,711</b>	<b>1,744</b>	<b>1,665</b>	<b>1,610</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>1,581</b>	<b>1,495</b>
<b>66 LOGISTICS PLANS</b>	<b>1,069</b>	<b>1,162</b>	<b>1,129</b>	<b>1,017</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>843</b>
<b>67 ACCT/FIN/AUDIT</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>6,450</b>	<b>5,927</b>	<b>5,583</b>	<b>5,369</b>	<b>5,003</b>	<b>4,602</b>
<b>69 MGMT ANALYSIS (1)</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>70 ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>29,367</b>	<b>24,953</b>	<b>23,304</b>	<b>21,471</b>	<b>19,856</b>	<b>18,596</b>	<b>16,487</b>
<b>73 PERSONNEL</b>	<b>11,677</b>	<b>14,671</b>	<b>14,026</b>	<b>13,849</b>	<b>13,079</b>	<b>12,099</b>	<b>10,813</b>
<b>74 MORALE/WELFARE/REC</b>	<b>1,914</b>	<b>1,864</b>	<b>1,601</b>	<b>1,723</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1,255</b>
<b>75 EDUCATION/TRAINING</b>	<b>3,868</b>	<b>3,925</b>	<b>3,701</b>	<b>3,538</b>	<b>3,466</b>	<b>3,085</b>	<b>2,734</b>
<b>79 PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	<b>1,321</b>	<b>1,319</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,225</b>	<b>1,133</b>	<b>1,004</b>
<b>81 SECURITY POLICE</b>	<b>39,273</b>	<b>40,063</b>	<b>38,987</b>	<b>37,884</b>	<b>34,023</b>	<b>32,584</b>	<b>28,549</b>
<b>82 SPEC INV/COUNTERINTEL</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>892</b>

Table D-20

**AF ENLISTED PERSONNEL BY CAREER FIELD**

CAREER FIELD	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
87 BAND	1,116	1,116	1,120	1,129	1,122	1,033	941
88 PARALEGAL	-	-	-	886	866	810	780
89 CHAPLAIN MGMT	-	-	-	684	698	620	570
90 MEDICAL	19,221	19,062	18,167	18,651	19,043	18,773	17,934
91 MEDICAL	3,973	3,912	3,729	4,014	4,147	4,282	4,153
92 MEDICAL	2,662	2,703	2,730	2,827	2,924	2,689	2,636
98 DENTAL	3,729	3,676	3,392	3,581	3,657	3,570	3,273
99 MISC (SPEC DUTY/PATIENT)	13,635	13,851	11,563	12,195	9,978	9,717	9,629
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	1	4	-	1

FOOTNOTE: (1) Subsumed within 67-Accounting, Auditing, and Finance Career Field (FY 87).

OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. J. E. Breeden, (703)697-3714 or DSN 227-3714

Table D-21

### AF ENLISTED FORCE BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL

	FY 88	% OF TOTAL	FY 89	% OF TOTAL	FY 90	% OF TOTAL	FY 91	% OF TOTAL	FY 92	% OF TOTAL
ENLISTED POPULATION	466,856	100.00	462,831	100.00	430,818	100.00	409,425	100.00	375,684	100.00
SOME HIGH SCHOOL	315	0.07	354	0.08	155	0.04	106	0.03	65	0.02
GRAD., HIGH SCHOOL	193,852	41.52	165,294	35.71	126,184	29.29	113,286	27.67	73,015	19.44
SOME COLLEGE	257,294	55.11	281,402	60.80	289,068	67.10	280,658	68.55	287,956	76.64
GRADUATED, COLLEGE	15,396	3.30	15,781	3.41	15,411	3.58	15,375	3.76	14,648	3.90

### ENLISTED EDUCATION PATTERNS

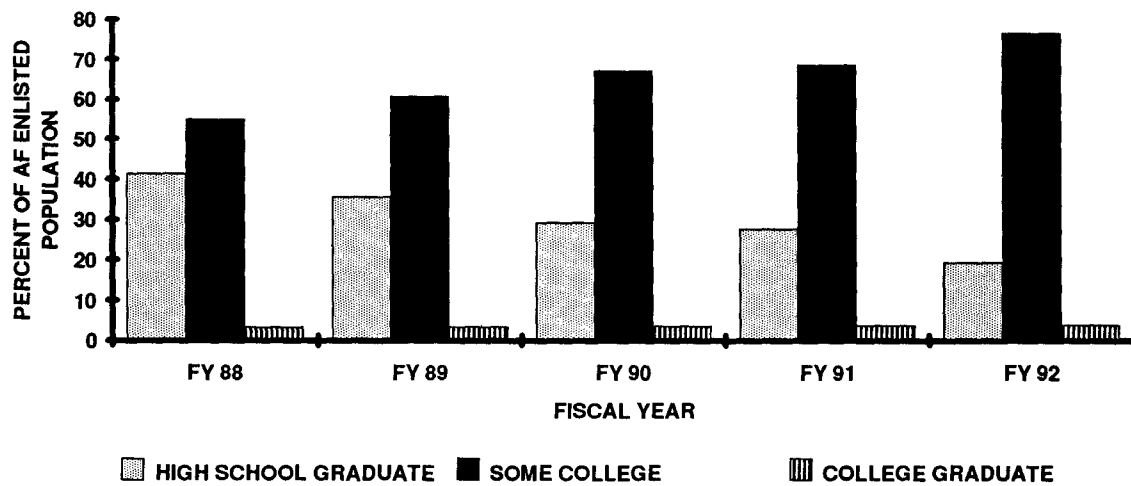


Table D-22

**AF NON-PRIOR SERVICE ENLISTED ACCESSIONS  
BY EDUCATION AND GENDER**

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	64,400	55,000	41,200	43,450	36,000	30,000	35,100
<b>MEN</b>	52,369	44,688	33,060	34,123	28,602	23,459	27,480
<b>WOMEN</b>	12,031	10,312	8,140	9,327	7,398	6,541	7,620

<b>DETAIL</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	133	102	113	92	81	68	78
Men	106	84	94	76	70	56	70
Women	27	18	19	16	11	12	8
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	53,688	45,530	34,522	36,254	30,216	24,570	28,306
Men	44,292	37,388	27,994	28,831	24,309	19,413	22,381
Women	9,396	8,142	6,528	7,423	5,907	5,157	5,925
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	9,723	8,164	5,907	5,803	4,801	4,476	5,687
Men	7,371	6,359	4,524	4,292	3,575	3,341	4,277
Women	2,352	1,805	1,383	1,511	1,226	1,135	1,410
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	856	1,204	658	1,301	902	886	1,029
Men	600	857	448	924	648	649	752
Women	256	347	210	377	254	237	277

<b>DETAIL BY GENDER</b>							
<b>Men</b>	81.3%	81.3%	80.2%	78.5%	79.5%	78.2%	78.3%
<b>Women</b>	18.7%	18.7%	19.8%	21.5%	20.6%	21.8%	21.7%

<b>DETAIL BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL</b>							
<b>SOME HIGH SCHOOL</b>	0.2%	0.2%	0.3%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%
<b>HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA</b>	83.4%	82.8%	83.8%	83.4%	83.9%	81.9%	80.6%
<b>SOME COLLEGE</b>	15.1%	14.8%	14.3%	13.4%	13.3%	14.9%	16.2%
<b>COLLEGE DEGREE(S)</b>	1.3%	2.2%	1.6%	3.0%	2.5%	3.0%	2.9%

Table D-23

# AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>OFFICER PERSONNEL</b>						
<b>TOTAL OFFICER</b>	168,763	166,131	165,359	164,216	162,936	161,247
<b>READY RESERVE/RES. ACT. DUTY</b>	27,143	27,385	29,691	32,359	31,791	33,692
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	16,737	16,700	17,236	17,395	17,096	16,236
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	9,170	9,257	9,517	9,630	9,739	9,553
A-10	370	379	374	369	370	335
C-5 (Associate)	386	375	375	366	417	401
C-5 (Equipped)	165	326	334	333	326	331
C-9	58	60	62	62	67	64
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	1,633	1,534	1,589	1,618	1,659	1,463
AC-130	140	147	154	147	148	147
WC-130	33	28	28	28	47	50
C-141 (Associate)	1,332	1,318	1,293	1,309	1,313	1,261
C-141 (Equipped)	130	137	131	143	147	249
C-17	-	-	-	-	-	4
F-4	578	563	315	270	-	-
F-16	176	185	479	497	706	693
HH-3	17	23	19	22	23	28
KC-10	190	212	233	237	244	245
KC-135	295	294	322	357	367	497
Aerial Port Sqdrn	272	269	279	280	281	273
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,185	1,182	1,250	1,332	1,335	1,263
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	184	185	194	197	175	171
Numbered Air Force	241	231	227	228	204	181
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	17	17	16	16	16	20
CE Unit	395	425	438	430	432	406
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	39	40	37	41	43	45
Med Services Sqdrn	806	806	803	785	878	845
Mobilization Aug Cat. "A" IMA	467	461	503	505	480	495
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	1	2	2	2	2	1
Communications Security	10	10	9	7	10	11
Information Systems Sqdrn	50	47	50	47	48	46
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	-	1	1	2	1	1
Ground Combat Readiness	-	-	-	-	-	27
<b>24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)</b>	7,017	6,917	7,177	7,210	6,807	6,112
<b>CATEGORY "D" IMA</b>	196	182	207	215	205	216
<b>FULL-TIME PERSONNEL</b>	177	193	187	193	185	187
<b>ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL</b>	177	151	148	147	160	168
<b>NON-PAID</b>	10,406	10,685	12,455	14,964	14,695	17,456
Obligated Reserve	6,834	6,730	6,022	6,936	8,001	10,625
Reinforced Designee	1,982	2,397	4,885	6,402	5,018	5,086
Chaplain/Legal	301	278	244	270	319	405
Other	1,289	1,280	1,304	1,356	1,357	1,340
<b>STANDBY</b>	23,351	20,461	15,985	14,106	13,178	12,491
Active	5,387	5,361	2,329	616	587	620
Inactive	17,964	15,100	13,656	13,490	12,591	11,871
<b>RETIRED</b>	118,269	118,285	119,683	117,751	117,967	115,064
<b>ENLISTED PERSONNEL</b>						
<b>TOTAL ENLISTED</b>	191,733	206,924	207,030	222,053	237,135	306,629
<b>READY RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	102,195	111,278	107,232	120,755	132,091	157,057
<b>PAID RESERVE/ACTIVE DUTY</b>	64,313	66,049	66,570	67,005	68,104	66,326
<b>48 - ANNUAL DRILL</b>	55,904	58,374	58,988	59,722	61,121	59,923

Table D-23

### AF RESERVE PERSONNEL

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
A-10	3,040	3,034	2,934	2,963	3,078	2,871
C-5 (Associate)	2,835	2,952	2,891	2,917	2,920	2,892
C-5 (Equipped)	1,313	2,629	2,878	2,841	2,887	3,013
C-9	145	142	158	171	189	195
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	7,538	6,934	6,967	7,512	7,992	6,887
AC-130	902	901	937	896	942	1,009
WC-130	174	57	57	53	109	114
C-141 (Associate)	7,308	7,288	7,252	7,091	7,308	6,922
C-141 (Equipped)	674	693	728	778	769	1,463
C-17	-	-	-	-	-	1
F-4	3,928	3,974	1,637	1,629	-	-
F-16	1,262	1,503	3,779	3,884	5,391	5,258
HH-3	64	95	122	126	123	117
KC-10	345	1,003	1,125	1,155	1,115	1,103
KC-135	1,626	1,626	1,685	1,791	1,832	2,584
Aerial Port Sqdrn	8,663	8,803	8,841	8,543	8,494	8,241
Aeromed Evacuation Unit	1,934	1,990	2,096	2,302	2,532	2,428
Aero Rescue & Recovery Sqdrn	824	809	795	828	781	707
Numbered Air Force	269	285	292	309	225	195
CE Sqdrn (Heavy Repair)	387	362	378	383	382	406
CE Unit	7,140	7,616	7,735	7,750	7,751	7,160
Combat Log Spt Sqdrn	1,445	1,504	1,553	1,536	1,551	1,577
Med Services Sqdrn	2,729	2,806	2,684	2,714	3,201	3,166
Mobilization Aug	172	178	241	286	260	280
Basic Mil Tng Sqdrn	68	64	63	65	78	80
Communications Security	56	57	55	57	54	65
Information Systems Sqdrn	1,043	1,047	1,080	1,112	1,072	1,089
ESC Security Police Sqdrn	20	22	25	30	29	25
Ground Combat Readiness	-	-	-	-	56	75
24 - ANNUAL DRILL (1)	5,030	4,673	4,775	5,008	4,828	4,583
CATEGORY "D" IMA	87	64	82	91	89	97
NPS, ACTIVE DUTY TRAIN (2)	1,697	1,459	1,343	951	835	552
NPS, DELAY WITH PAY	685	564	490	299	260	189
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL	452	433	448	495	470	462
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL	458	482	444	439	501	520
NON-PAID	37,882	45,229	40,662	53,750	63,987	90,731
NPS Delay	-	-	-	-	-	-
Obligated Reserve	29,947	36,279	31,327	42,798	54,410	66,407
Reinforcement Designee	7,935	8,950	9,335	10,950	9,571	24,317
Other	-	-	-	2	6	7
STANDBY ENLISTED	1,128	1,311	1,314	1,263	1,056	1,082
Active	1,112	1,286	1,281	1,056	884	906
Inactive	16	25	33	207	172	176
RETIRED (3)	88,410	94,335	98,484	100,035	103,988	148,490

FOOTNOTES: (1) Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

(2) NPS = Non-Prior Service.

(3) Active and retired enlisted personnel with over 30 years total service are not included, but instead are subsumed within the Retired Regular Air Force category.

OPR: AF/REPP, Mr. W. Limbrick, (703)697-3481 or DSN 227-3481

Table D-24

**AF MILITARY RETIREMENT PROGRAM  
POPULATION SUMMARY & COST**  
(END STRENGTHS IN THOUSANDS,  
DOLLARS IN MILLIONS)

	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92
<b>TOTAL</b>	570	581	595	609
Officer	155	157	160	163
Enlisted	376	381	389	397
Beneficiaries	39	43	46	49
<b>THEN-YEARS \$</b>	7643	8162	8759	9289
Officer	3397	3636	3893	4102
Enlisted	4026	4281	4587	4876
Beneficiaries	220	245	279	311
<b>CONSTANT FY92 \$</b>	8587	8842	9124	9289
Officer	3817	3939	4055	4102
Enlisted	4523	4638	4778	4876
Beneficiaries	247	265	291	311

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)697-5569 or DSN 227-5569 (Manpower & Then-Year Dollars);  
SAF/FMCEE, Maj Clay Chun, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348 (Constant FY92 \$)

Table D-25

**AF RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY GRADE  
(END STRENGTHS)  
(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL (2)</b>	526,402	534,694	548,848	559,888
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	153,533	156,121	159,815	162,517
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	372,868	378,572	389,030	397,368
<b>CADET TOTAL</b>	1	1	3	3
<b>OFFICER DETAILS</b>				
General	1,855	1,915	1,999	2,061
Colonel	26,285	26,900	27,877	28,750
Lt Colonel	67,705	68,644	69,854	70,522
Major	40,874	41,657	42,679	43,466
Captain	9,098	9,544	10,315	10,938
1st Lieutenant	2,675	2,596	2,476	2,389
2nd Lieutenant	945	915	889	849
Warrent Officer	4,096	3,950	3,726	3,542
<b>ENLISTED DETAILS</b>				
Chief Master Sergeant	27,254	28,099	29,365	30,040
Senior Master Sergeant	42,657	44,075	46,030	47,471
Master Sergeant	142,909	146,335	152,307	156,890
Technical Sergeant	112,022	112,436	114,318	116,388
Staff Sergeant	41,455	41,034	40,383	39,941
Sergeant	4,526	4,559	4,610	4,627
Airman First Class	1,517	1,502	1,489	1,481
Airman	407	407	412	403
Airman Basic	121	125	116	127
<b>CADET</b>	1	1	3	3

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60 paid by DoD.

(2) Totals may not add due to rounding. Does not include beneficiaries.

**SOURCE:** RCS HAF-DPP(M) 7126 Report, "Retired Personnel Receiving Pay by Grade," AFAFC, Ms. L. Acree, DSN 926-7010

**OPR:** SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Eille Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036



Table D-26

**RETIRED MILITARY POPULATION BY DISABILITY CATEGORY  
(END STRENGTHS)  
(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	530,966	538,622	548,848	559,888
<b>NON-DISABILITY</b>	493,777	502,154	513,221	524,986
<b>TEMPORARY DISABILITY</b>	1,755	2,116	1,951	1,673
<b>PERMANENT DISABILITY</b>	35,434	34,352	33,676	33,229
<b>OFFICER TOTAL</b>	155,044	157,383	159,815	162,517
Non-Disability	141,535	144,228	147,087	150,166
Temporary Disability	292	342	311	275
Permanent Disability	13,217	12,813	12,417	12,076
<b>ENLISTED TOTAL</b>	375,922	381,239	389,033	397,371
Non-Disability	352,242	357,926	366,134	374,820
Temporary Disability	1,463	1,774	1,640	1,398
Permanent Disability	22,217	21,539	21,259	21,153

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Title III which covers Reserve personnel retired at age 60.

(2) Includes cadets. Does not include beneficiaries.

SOURCE: Air Force Retired Pay Budget Submissions.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table D-27

**CIVILIAN PERMANENT AIR FORCE POSITIONS**  
**(PAID FROM FUNDS AVAILABLE TO THE AIR FORCE)**

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
EXECUTIVE SERVICE	239	233	251	254	251	222	222
GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS)*	143,416	143,784	146,361	144,244	136,887	127,896	123,513
TOTAL	143,655	144,017	146,612	144,498	137,138	128,118	123,735
TOTAL NON-GS (1)	86,255	83,000	72,200	84,759	81,518	74,489	64,717

*GENERAL SCHEDULE DETAIL							
GS-18	1	1	1	1	1	1	0
GS-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GS-16	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
GS/GM-15	1,130	1,169	1,225	1,283	1,319	1,314	1,357
GS/GM-14	3,496	3,651	3,827	3,939	3,912	3,882	3,917
GS/GM-13	9,014	9,263	9,856	9,611	9,592	9,292	9,572
GS-12	18,738	19,446	20,391	21,827	21,598	20,674	21,307
GS-11	18,365	19,446	20,646	20,674	19,500	18,954	18,668
GS-10	880	914	1,200	1,022	1,053	1,059	1,031
GS-9	18,158	19,513	20,793	18,420	18,639	17,607	16,494
GS-8	2,159	2,198	2,499	2,040	1,979	1,767	1,870
GS-7	14,793	14,462	14,424	14,262	13,809	12,196	12,227
GS-1/6	56,681	53,720	51,499	51,164	45,484	41,150	37,070

FOOTNOTE: (1) Consists of Wage Grade (WG) and local foreign national personnel; FYs 88 through 92 excluded  
 Title 32 ANG.

OPR: AF/DPPR, Ms. E. Gonzales, (703)697-3547 or DSN 227-3547

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

<b>OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY</b>	
The Secretary	Honorable D B Rice
<b>OFFICE OF THE UNDER SECRETARY</b>	
The Under Secretary	Honorable A N Foreman
Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Mr R R Bauerlein
Asst Deputy Under Secretary (International Affairs)	Brig Gen J E Hurd
<b>OFFICE OF SMALL &amp; DISADVANTAGED BUSINESS UTILIZATION</b>	
The Director	Mr A J DeLuca
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS, INSTALLATIONS &amp; ENVIRONMENT)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable J G Cooper
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Ms J A Miller
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Force Support & Personnel)	Mr W G Norton
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Reserve Affairs)	Mr M P Reardon
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Installations)	Mr J F Boatright
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Readiness Support)	Mr J D Davis
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Environment, Safety & Occupational Health)	Mr G D Vest
Deputy for AF Review Boards	Mr J G Lineberger
Deputy for Equal Opportunity	Ms D G Alcala
Director, AF Personnel Council	Brig Gen E P Hinman III
Executive Director, AF Board for Correction of Military Records	Mr C B Braswell
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT &amp; COMPTROLLER)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable M B Donley
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary (Financial Mgt)	Mr J W Beach
Management Systems Deputy	Mr A E Fitzgerald
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Budget)	Maj Gen R F Swarts
Deputy for Budget	Mr R D Stuart
Director (Budget Operations)	Brig Gen A D Bunker
Deputy Director (Budget Operations)	Vacant
Director (Budget Management & Execution)	Mr R W Zook
Director (Budget Investment)	Ms C Sparks
Assistant for Budget Enactment	Col G T Stringer
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Plans, Systems & Analysis)	Mr J J Nethery
Director (Policy Development & Analysis)	Col J M Scheimer
Director (Comptroller Support)	Col G R Zaubert

Table D-28

### KEY PERSONNEL OF THE AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT

Deputy Assistant Secretary (Cost & Economics)	Mr L T Baseman
Deputy for Cost & Economics	Col B P Prokuski
Director (Information Systems Support)	Mr D W Hinton
Commander, AF Cost Analysis Agency	Col R P Daigler
Deputy for Economics & Business Management	Col M G Cunningham
<b>OFFICE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS</b>	
The Director	Brig Gen W S Hogle Jr
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (ACQUISITION)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable G K Wincup
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Lt Gen J E Jaquish
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Acquisition)	Mr D S Rak
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Mgt Policy & Program Integration)	Brig Gen S P Condon
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Communications, Computers & Logistics)	Mr L K Mosemann II
AF Competition Advocate Director	Mr B A Kausal
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Contracting)	Brig Gen R W Drewes
Director (Tactical Programs)	Maj Gen R B Myers
Director (Strategic, SOF & Airlift Programs)	Maj Gen P P Caruana
Director (Electronic & Special Programs)	Col J T McMahan
Director (Space Programs)	Maj Gen D G Hard
Director (Science & Technology)	Mr D J Campbell
<b>AIR FORCE PROGRAM EXECUTIVE OFFICE (PEO) ORGANIZATION</b>	
Air Force Acquisition Executive	Honorable G K Wincup
AFPEO for Strategic Programs	Maj Gen R M Scofield
AFPEO for Information Systems	Mr J Gilligan
AFPEO for Career Management	Vacant
AFPEO for Tactical & Airlift Programs	Maj Gen C E Franklin
AFPEO for Space Programs	Maj Gen G A Schnelzer
AFPEO for C3 Programs	Brig Gen K R Israel
AFPEO for Tactical Strike Programs	Maj Gen S M McElroy
<b>OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY (SPACE)</b>	
The Assistant Secretary	Honorable M C Faga
Principal Deputy Assistant Secretary	Mr J D Hill
Deputy Assistant Secretary (Space Plans & Policy)	Mr R M McCormick
Director (Space Systems)	Brig Gen D R Walker
<b>OFFICE OF THE GENERAL COUNSEL</b>	
The General Counsel	Honorable A C Petersen

Table D-28

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR FORCE SECRETARIAT**

<b>OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL</b>	
<b>The Inspector General</b>	<b>Lt Gen E H Fisher</b>
<b>Deputy Inspector General</b>	<b>Brig Gen G W Norwood</b>
<b>OFFICE OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT TO THE SECRETARY</b>	
<b>The Administrative Assistant</b>	<b>Mr R J McCormick</b>
<b>OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>	
<b>The Auditor General</b>	<b>Mr J W Boddle</b>
<b>OFFICE OF LEGISLATIVE LIAISON</b>	
<b>The Director</b>	<b>Maj Gen P E Stein</b>
<b>Deputy Director</b>	<b>Brig Gen J R Grime</b>

**NOTE:** Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DMDS15, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR STAFF**

<b>OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF STAFF</b>	
The Chief of Staff	Gen M A McPeak
Vice Chief of Staff	Gen M P C Carns
Assistant Vice Chief of Staff	Lt Gen T G McInerney
Chief Master Sergeant of the AF	CMSgt G R Pfingston
Chief Scientist	Dr G P Abrahamson
Chairman, AF Scientific Advisory Board	Dr H W Sorenson
Chief of Chaplains	Brig Gen D J Harlin
Deputy Chief of Staff (Logistics)	Lt Gen T Hammond
Deputy Chief of Staff (Personnel)	Lt Gen B J Boles
Deputy Chief of Staff (Plans & Operations)	Lt Gen B C Glosson
Chief of Staff (C3 & Computers)	Maj Gen C G O'Berry
Assistant Chief of Staff (Intelligence)	Maj Gen R O'Lear
Air Force Studies & Analysis Agency	Col T A Cardwell III
AF Historian	Dr R P Hallion Jr
Chief of Security Police	Brig Gen S Mannell
The Civil Engineer	Brig Gen J E McCarthy
Director, Manpower & Organization	Maj Gen G A Profitt II
Director, Programs & Evaluation	Brig Gen R E Eberhart
Director, Morale, Welfare & Recreation	Brig Gen N G Lezy
Director, Safety	Brig Gen J L Cole Jr
<b>OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU (ARMY &amp; AIR FORCE)</b>	
The Chief, National Guard Bureau	Lt Gen J B Conaway
Vice Chief, National Guard Bureau	Maj Gen R Rees
Director, Air National Guard	Maj Gen P G Killey
<b>OFFICE OF THE AIR FORCE RESERVE</b>	
The Chief, Air Force Reserve	Maj Gen J J Closner
Deputy to the Chief	Brig Gen W W Whaley
<b>OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL</b>	
The Judge Advocate General	Maj Gen D C Morehouse
Deputy Judge Advocate General	Brig Gen N Sklute

Table D-29

**KEY PERSONNEL OF THE  
AIR STAFF**

OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL	
The Surgeon General	Lt Gen A M Sloan

**NOTE:** Inclusion or exclusion of a position from this roster has no official bearing on the Incumbent's, or his or her unit's, relative importance to the AF mission. For a more detailed listing of positions within the AF, consult "The USAF Roster of Key Personnel," prepared by AFMPC/DPMDS15, Randolph AFB, TX 78150-6001.



# SECTION E

AIR FORCE BASES,  
UNITS, MATERIEL AND  
FLYING HOURS

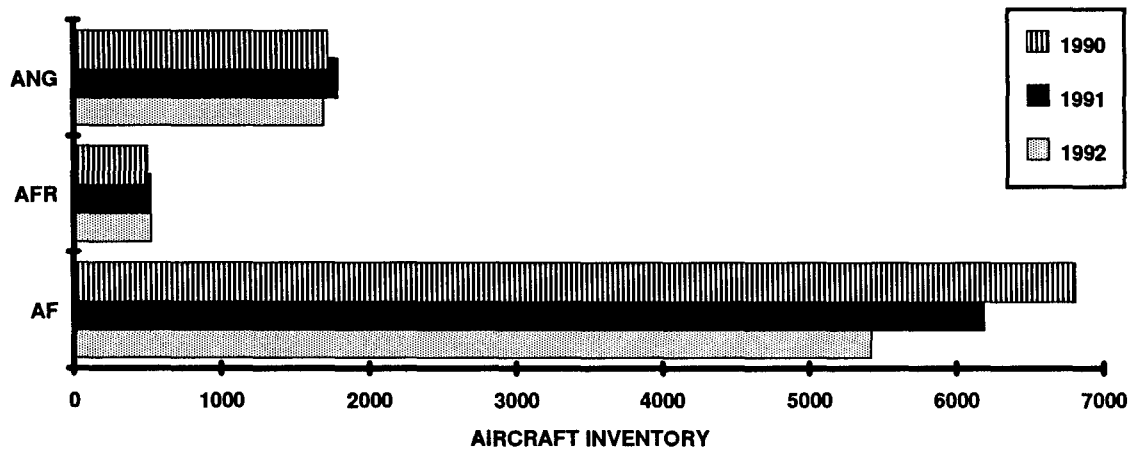


Table E-1

**TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI) TRENDS**  
**(AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	REGULAR AIR FORCE (AF)	AIR FORCE RESERVE (AFR)	AIR NATIONAL GUARD (ANG)	TOTAL AIR FORCE
1975	7,239	448	1,647	9,334
1976	7,203	467	1,617	9,287
1977	7,218	478	1,560	9,256
1978	7,121	478	1,539	9,138
1979	6,950	487	1,522	8,959
1980	7,034	474	1,560	9,068
1981	7,092	452	1,636	9,180
1982	7,125	447	1,647	9,219
1983	7,194	458	1,703	9,355
1984	7,253	464	1,688	9,405
1985	7,296	468	1,688	9,452
1986	7,270	467	1,782	9,519
1987	7,205	502	1,732	9,439
1988	7,195	491	1,730	9,416
1989	6,971	497	1,751	9,219
1990	6,813	500	1,719	9,032
1991	6,189	528	1,793	8,510
1992	5,425	524	1,693	7,642

**AIR FORCES AIRCRAFT INVENTORY**



OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-2

**AIR FORCE  
TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION  
(1)**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>AF TOTAL (US-OWNED ONLY) (2) (3)</b>	<b>9,219</b>	<b>9,032</b>	<b>8,510</b>	<b>7,642</b>
<b>REGULAR AF TOTAL (3)</b>	<b>6,971</b>	<b>6,813</b>	<b>6,189</b>	<b>5,425</b>
<b>STRATEGIC BOMBER</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>TANKER</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>478</b>
<b>FIGHTER/ATT/INT</b>	<b>2,825</b>	<b>2,798</b>	<b>2,476</b>	<b>2,000</b>
<b>RECCE</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>238</b>
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>794</b>
<b>SEARCH/RESCUE</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>206</b>
<b>TRAINER</b>	<b>1,555</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>1,412</b>	<b>1,313</b>
<b>OTHER</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>86</b>
<b>RESERVE AF TOTAL</b>	<b>2,248</b>	<b>2,219</b>	<b>2,321</b>	<b>2,217</b>
<b>ANG</b>	<b>1,751</b>	<b>1,719</b>	<b>1,793</b>	<b>1,693</b>
<b>AFR</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>524</b>
<b>FOREIGN-OWNED TOTAL</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>93</b>

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) TAI = Primary Aircraft Inventory (PAI) + Backup Aircraft Inventory (BAI) + Attrition Reserve.

(2) Excludes foreign-government owned aircraft.

(3) Categories will not add due to aircraft exclusions.

**OPR:** AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-3

### AF SQUADRONS BY MISSION AREA

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL - ALL FORCES</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>367</b>
<b>ACTIVE FORCES</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>216</b>
Bomber (formerly Strategic Bomber)	24	21	18	18
Air Refueling	36	34	35	35
Strategic Command & Control	6	6	6	2
Strategic Reconnaissance	4	3	3	3
Air Defense Squadron (formerly Strategic Interceptor)	2	1	1	0
Fighter	78	77	70	58
Tactical Reconnaissance	5	3	1	0
Electronic Warfare	4	4	3	4
Tactical Air Support (OA-10A)	6	6	5	5
Special Operations Forces	9	10	11	11
Air Operations Centers (formerly Tactical Air Control Center)	3	3	3	2
Air Control Squadrons (formerly Tactical Air Control Systems)	15	15	12	12
Weather	1	1	1	1
Rescue	5	5	7	8
Tactical Airlift	13	12	12	12
Strategic Airlift	19	20	21	21
Special Mission	1	1	2	2
Aeromedical Airlift	3	3	3	3
ICBM	20	20	20	19
<b>AIR RESERVE FORCES</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>151</b>
ANG	91	91	92	92
AFR	58	58	58	59

FOOTNOTES: (1) Excludes training, support, and OT&E units.

(2) Creation of composite wings and mixed units makes future use of these numbers questionable.

(3) Includes consolidation of Control and Forward Air Control Posts.

(4) Includes Associate squadrons.

OPR: AF/XOFP, Maj Stewart, (703) 697-5881 or DSN 227-5881

Table E-4

**AIRCRAFT & MISSILE  
PROCUREMENT  
(EXCLUDES R&D VEHICLES)**

	PRE-FY 91	FY 91	PRE-FY 92	FY 92
<b>AIRCRAFT</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,252</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>2,581</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>B-2A</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>CAP AIRCRAFT</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>C-17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>C-20A</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-29A</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-27A</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>C-130H (ANG)</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>C-137E</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AC-130U (SOF)</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>HC-130H</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>LC-130H</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>MC-130H (SOF)</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>MH-60G</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>F-15 A/B/C/D/E</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>F-16 A/B/C/D</b>	<b>1,829</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>1,937</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>TT TRAINER SYSTEM</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>MISSILE</b>				
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>37,958</b>	<b>7,326</b>	<b>45,284</b>	<b>1,377</b>
<b>AGM-65D (MAVERICK IR)</b>	<b>(1) 15,912</b>	<b>5,255</b>	<b>21,167</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AGM-88A (HARM)</b>	<b>5,878</b>	<b>1,220</b>	<b>7,098</b>	<b>465</b>
<b>AGM-130 (POWERED GBU)</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>120</b>
<b>AIM-7M (SPARROW)</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5,370</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AIM-9M (SIDEWINDER)</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8,416</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>AMRAAM</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2,724</b>	<b>700</b>
<b>HAVE NAP</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>PEACEKEEPER (M-X)</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TARGET DRONES</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>60</b>

FOOTNOTE: (1) 191 quantity to Maverick, Pre-FY 91.

OPR: SAF/AQXR, Ms. D. Hughes, (703)695-2371 or 225-2371

Table E-5

**AIR FORCE**  
**SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)**  
**BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL (1)</b>	7,205	7,195	6,971	6,813	6,189	5,425
<b>ATTACK</b>	495	470	430	420	365	158
A-7	31	29	11	14	3	-
A-10	451	428	406	393	349	138
NA-37	3	3	3	3	3	4
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	12
<b>BOMBER</b>	393	422	412	366	290	248
B-1	68	98	96	96	96	96
B-2	-	-	1	1	3	4
B-52	263	262	254	230	191	148
FB-111	62	62	61	39	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	849	859	825	824	799	814
C-5	76	82	83	83	82	82
C-9	23	23	23	23	23	23
C-12	75	73	73	73	72	72
C-17	-	-	-	-	1	3
C-18	4	3	3	3	1	7
C-20	13	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	79	79	79	79	79	79
C-22	1	1	1	1	1	-
C-23	18	18	18	18	3	3
VC-25	-	-	-	1	2	2
C-26	-	-	-	-	-	25
C-27	-	-	-	-	2	6
C-130	266	272	240	237	245	240
C-131	1	1	1	1	-	-
C-135	14	13	13	12	12	10
C-137	7	7	7	7	7	8
C-140	5	5	3		-	-
C-141	255	255	254	254	249	241
CT/T-39	12	14	14	11	7	10
<b>FIGHTER</b>	2,538	2,557	2,397	2,378	2,111	1,795
F-4	448	388	321	248	140	46
F-5	94	70	-	-	-	-
F-15	732	719	758	765	740	686
F-16	944	1,033	979	1,027	927	869
F-100	23	4	1	3	-	-
F-106	5	6	5	1	1	2
F-111	292	288	285	286	248	192
F-117	-	49	48	48	55	59
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	151	132	128	119	243	194
H-1	100	93	93	93	95	94
H-3	51	39	35	26	18	12

Table E-5

**AIR FORCE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
H-53	41	49	49	50	47	49
H-60	9	19	25	43	51	51
TANKER	636	692	702	688	688	472
KC-10	56	58	58	59	59	59
KC-135	580	634	644	629	629	413
TRAINER	1,600	1,552	1,565	1,559	1,439	1,359
TG-3	-	-	-	2	3	3
TG-4	-	-	10	10	10	10
TG-7	6	10	10	9	9	9
TG-9	-	5	5	4	4	4
T-1	-	-	-	-	-	21
T-33	55	1	1	1	-	1
T-37	609	608	606	602	567	504
T-38	810	808	807	804	721	685
T-39	6	6	12	10	10	10
T-41	100	100	100	102	100	100
T-43	14	14	14	15	15	12
OTHER	110	120	143	141	88	117
OA-10	-	24	39	47	55	84
OA-37	22	13	21	12	4	4
O-2	5	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	1	1	1	1	-	-
U-26	1	1	1	1	1	1
OV-10	79	78	78	77	26	26
UV-18	2	3	3	3	2	2
RESCUE (HC-130)	35	33	35	36	32	35
RECONNAISSANCE	413	424	410	346	247	209
EC-18	3	4	4	4	6	6
C-130	43	50	51	51	45	64
C-135	73	73	73	73	74	40
E-3	34	34	34	34	34	34
E-4	4	4	4	4	4	4
RF-4	166	161	144	82	43	4
EF-111	42	42	42	42	41	40

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals will not add due to aircraft exclusions.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. B. Kelly, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-6

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTION (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	502	491	497	500	528	618
<b>ATTACK</b>	107	107	107	107	108	95
A-10	97	97	97	97	98	85
AC-130	10	10	10	10	10	10
<b>CARGO</b>	161	152	164	168	167	165
C-5	15	25	32	32	32	32
C-130	138	119	124	128	127	118
C-141	8	8	8	8	8	15
<b>FIGHTER</b>	161	163	162	157	171	182
F-4	117	106	48	40	-	-
F-16	44	57	114	117	171	182
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	23	23	22	22	26	23
H-1	5	5	5	5	0	-
H-3	18	18	17	17	17	17
MH-60	-	-	-	-	9	6
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	24	24	24	30	30	34
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	14	14	12	12	14	69
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	12	8	6	4	12	50

Table E-7

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
SELECTED TOTAL AIRCRAFT INVENTORY (TAI)  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,699	1,730	1,746	1,715	1,793	1,693
<b>ATTACK</b>	448	442	435	403	349	165
A-7	342	340	354	321	245	55
A-10	106	102	81	82	104	110
<b>CARGO</b>	236	249	262	244	245	244
C-5	5	10	12	12	12	12
C-12	6	13	13	13	13	13
C-21	3	4	4	4	4	4
C-22	4	4	4	4	4	4
C-130	194	198	220	203	204	198
C-131	16	12	1	-	-	-
C-141	8	8	8	8	8	13
CT/T-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>FIGHTER</b>	647	681	710	696	835	938
F-4	449	368	261	102	24	36
F-15	66	99	111	125	163	155
F-16	132	214	338	469	648	747
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	10	9	9	13	16	15
H-3	10	9	9	6	0	0
H-60	-	-	-	7	16	15
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	104	114	113	116	131	162
<b>TRAINER</b>	25	5	4	4	4	4
T-33	21	1	-	-	-	-
T-43	4	4	4	4	4	4
<b>OTHER</b>	60	67	69	71	54	49
OA-10	-	-	19	20	20	25
OA-37	60	67	43	40	22	-
C-26	-	-	7	11	12	24
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	8	8	8	6	10	10
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	161	155	136	162	149	106
C-130	8	8	8	8	8	8
RF-4C	153	147	128	154	141	98



Table E-8

**AF RESERVE FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE FOR FY 92**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Maxwell AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Minneapolis-St. Paul IAP
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Luke AFB	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	Keesler AFB
	Davis-Monthan AFB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Richards-Gebaur Airport
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	March AFB	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	McGuire AFB
	Mather AFB	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Niagara Falls IAP
	Norton AFB	<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>	Seymour-Johnson AFB
	Travis AFB	<b>OHIO</b>	Rickenbacker AGB
<b>COLORADO</b>	Peterson AFB		Wright-Patterson AFB
<b>DELAWARE</b>	Dover AFB		Youngstown MAP
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Homestead AFB	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tinker AFB
	Eglin AFB Aux 3 (Duke Field)	<b>OREGON</b>	Portland IAP
		<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Greater Pittsburgh IAP
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB		Willow Grove AFR Station
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Chicago O'Hare IAP	<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>	Charleston AFB
	Scott AFB	<b>TEXAS</b>	Bergstrom AFB
<b>INDIANA</b>	Grissom AFB		Carswell AFB
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	Barksdale AFB		Kelly AFB
	New Orleans NAS	<b>UTAH</b>	Hill AFB
<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB	<b>WASHINGTON</b>	McChord AFB
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>	Westover ARB	<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Gen B. Mitchell Field
<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB		

OPR: AF/XOOB, Mr. Rick D. Camillo, (703)697-7356 or DSN 227-7356

Table E-9

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD FLYING UNIT LOCATIONS  
BY STATE AND TERRITORY FOR FY 92**

<b>ALABAMA</b>	Birmingham MAP Dannelly Field	<b>MARYLAND</b>	Andrews AFB Martin State Arpt	<b>OHIO</b>	Mansfield Lahm MPT
<b>ALASKA</b>	Elelson AFB Kulis AGS	<b>MASSACHU- SETTS</b>	Barnes MAP Otis AGB		Rickenbacker AGB
<b>ARIZONA</b>	Phoenix-Sky Harbor IAP Tucson IAP	<b>MICHIGAN</b>	Selfridge AGB W. K. Kellogg Airport		Springfield MPT Toledo Exp. Arpt
<b>ARKANSAS</b>	Ft. Smith MAP Little Rock AFB	<b>MINNESOTA</b>	Duluth IAP Minneapolis- St. Paul IAP	<b>OKLAHOMA</b>	Tulsa IAP
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>	Fresno Air Term March AFB Moffett NAS Channel Is. AGS	<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>	A. C. Thompson Field Key Field	<b>OREGON</b>	Will Rogers World Airport
<b>COLORADO</b>	Buckley AGB	<b>MISSOURI</b>	Lambert-St. Louis IAP		Kingsley Field Portland IAP
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>	Bradley IAP		Rosecrans Mem Airport	<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>	Gtr Pittsburgh IAP
<b>DELAWARE</b>	New Castle County Airport				Harrisburgh IAP Willow Grove ARS
<b>FLORIDA</b>	Jacksonville IAP	<b>MONTANA</b>	Great Falls IAP	<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	Puerto Rico IAP
<b>GEORGIA</b>	Dobbins ARB Savannah IAP	<b>NEBRASKA</b>	Lincoln MAP	<b>RHODE IS.</b>	Quonset State Airport
<b>HAWAII</b>	Hickam AFB	<b>NEVADA</b>	Reno IAP	<b>S. CAROLINA</b>	McEntire AGB
<b>IDAHO</b>	Boise Air Term	<b>N. HAMPSHIRE</b>	Pease AFB	<b>S. DAKOTA</b>	Joe Foss Field
<b>ILLINOIS</b>	Capital MAP Chicago O'Hare IAP Gtr Peoria Arpt	<b>NEW JERSEY</b>	Atlantic City Airport McGuire AFB	<b>TENNESSEE</b>	McGhee Tyson Airport
<b>INDIANA</b>	Ft. Wayne MAP Hulman Reg. Arpt	<b>NEW MEXICO</b>	Kirtland AFB		Memphis IAP Nashville Metro Airport
<b>IOWA</b>	Des Moines IAP Sioux City MAP	<b>NEW YORK</b>	Hancock Field Niagara Falls IAP Schenectady Airport Stewart RTC Suffolk Co Arpt	<b>TEXAS</b>	Ellington Field Kelly AFB Dallas NAS
<b>KANSAS</b>	Forbes Field McConnell AFB			<b>UTAH</b>	Salt Lake City IAP
<b>KENTUCKY</b>	Standiford Field	<b>N. CAROLINA</b>	Charlotte/ Douglas IAP	<b>VERMONT</b>	Burlington IAP
<b>LOUISIANA</b>	New Orleans NAS	<b>N. DAKOTA</b>	Hector Field	<b>VIRGINIA</b>	Richmond IAP
<b>MAINE</b>	Bangor IAP			<b>WASHINGTON</b>	Fairchild AFB
				<b>W. VIRGINIA</b>	EWV Reg. Airport Yeager Airport
				<b>WISCONSIN</b>	Truax Field Gen Mitchell IAP
				<b>WYOMING</b>	Cheyenne MAP

OPR: AF/XOOB, Mr. Rick D. Camillo, (703)697-7356 or DSN 227-7356

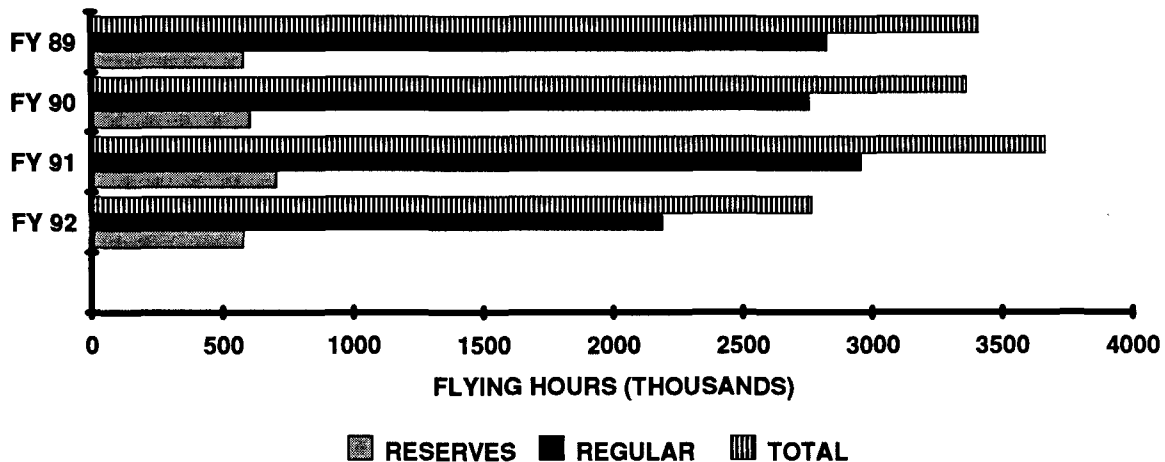
Table E-10

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
REGULAR AND RESERVE FORCES, MAJCOM, AND SOA  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 86	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91 (2)	FY 92
<b>PROGRAMMED FH</b>	3480.9	3464.7	3371.6	3414.5	3354.8	3200.4	2830.5
<b>ACTUAL FH</b>	3456.7	3462.6	3340.1	3411.9	3365.8	3665.5	2767.2
<b>% ACTUAL vs. PROGRAMMED</b>	99.3	99.9	99.1	99.9	100.3	114.5	97.8
<b>REGULAR/RESERVE FORCE TOTALS</b>							
Regular Forces	2904.9	2883.0	2752.1	2830.4	2759.7	2960.5	2189
Reserve Forces	551.8	579.6	588.0	581.5	606.0	705.1	578.2
<b>MAJCOM/SOA DETAIL</b>							
Alaskan Air Command	25.9	24.0	22.8	22.9	19.1	(3)	-
AF Academy	24.5	27.6	26.8	30.4	28.6	28.7	31.2
AF Communications Command	4.3	3.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
AF Materiel Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.7
AF Logistics Command (5)	5.6	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.0	5.7	3.9
AFR Forces	143.5	148.6	150.8	154.7	164.0	207.8	150.4
Air Forces Europe	219.1	227.2	215.9	225.5	222.8	233.9	152.4
AF Systems Command (5)	46.6	40.6	43.8	41.7	41.4	38.3	26.9
ANG Forces	408.4	431.0	437.2	426.8	442.0	497.3	427.8
Air Training Command	640.4	614.9	634.1	660.4	644.9	602.1	494.8
Air Mobility Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	212.5
Military Airlift Command (6)	768.3	748.6	674.8	698.5	714.9	871.2	352.6
Pacific Air Forces	97.9	105.8	99.3	97.9	97.4	103.6	128.4
Strategic Air Command (7)	341.2	363.1	361.7	383.3	372.5	402.7	192.7
Air Combat Command	-	-	-	-	-	-	210.3
Tactical Air Command (8)	731.0	722.5	667.7	664.9	613.2	639.7	339.2
Special Operations Command	-	-	-	-	-	34.5	36.4

**AF FLYING HOURS**



- FOOTNOTES:**
- (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.
  - (2) Actual. Totals may not reconcile due to rounding. Hours include Desert Shield/Storm.
  - (3) Data not available.
  - (4) Flying hour program reported by Military Airlift Command beginning in FY 88.
  - (5) Became Air Force Materiel Command, Jul 92.
  - (6) Renamed Air Mobility Command, Jul 92.
  - (7) Became part of Pacific Air Forces, Air Mobility Command, & Air Combat Command, Jul 92.
  - (8) Renamed Air Combat Command, Jul 92.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neill

Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	2889.4	2755.9	2886.0	2758.6	2958.2	2148.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	187.9	175.4	177.0	161.9	158.1	91.2
A-7	8.5	8.0	6.3	2.5	1.6	0.9
A-10	173.6	161.5	166.3	154.4	152.7	85.6
A-37	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.4
AC-130	5.1	5.2	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.3
<b>BOMBER</b>	134.7	136.1	144.7	134.0	119.5	97.2
B-1	9.3	19.7	26.1	26.7	23.3	27.6
B-2	-	-	(3)	0.1	0.2	0.4
B-52	105.4	98.0	100.5	91.0	90.2	69.2
FB-111 (4)	20.0	18.4	18.1	16.2	5.8	-
F-111G (4)	-	-	-	-	-	5.9
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	657.8	595.0	623.4	638.2	831.8	503.4
C-5	57.0	49.0	53.5	69.8	122.8	54.5
C-9	28.8	28.8	28.9	29.2	26.7	27.3
C-12	30.8	27.0	31.6	28.7	28.0	22.7
C-17	-	-	-	-	-	0.5
C-18	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	1.3
C-20	4.7	8.4	8.4	8.6	8.2	7.0
C-21	58.1	54.1	57.6	53.7	52.8	45.3
C-22	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.6	0.1
C-23	16.0	13.4	13.5	14.7	1.1	0.4
C-29	-	-	-	1.0	4.2	-
CT-39	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-	0.1
C-130	166.0	148.4	145.9	130.7	162.7	119.6
C-131	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	-	-
C-135	7.5	6.3	6.3	5.6	5.2	5.4
C-137	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.4
C-140	4.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	-	-
C-141	280.0	253.7	271.8	291.0	415.7	215.8
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	685.7	659.9	671.8	641.2	692.2	556.8
F-4	119.9	91.7	80.6	64.7	44.7	18.9
F-5	26.3	19.3	5.8	-	-	-
F-15	195.3	185.2	195.8	205.1	246.0	193.7
F-16	268.2	290.6	315.8	299.6	310.8	268.8
F-22	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-23	-	-	-	-	-	-
F-100	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
F-106	2.2	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
F-111	73.7	72.5	73.3	71.5	73.0	63.8
F-117	-	-	-	-	17.6	11.5

Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	77.4	61.5	58.5	59.8	53.3	55.9
HH-1	9.1	9.3	8.8	8.8	8.1	8.1
TH-1	5.7	0.1	-	-	-	-
UH-1	27.6	20.6	21.3	21.4	20.7	19.4
CH-3	11.0	7.4	3.4	2.3	0.5	(3)
HH-3	9.7	9.2	9.0	7.5	5.1	3.7
CH-53	1.9	0.5	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.6
HH-53	6.9	6.4	0.2	-	-	-
MH-53	2.5	3.8	9.1	11.0	10.6	11
HH-60	3.0	-	1.5	-	-	4.3
MH-60	-	4.2	4.0	7.6	7.6	5.9
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	52.5	48.2	55.7	53.3	37.0	2.9
O-2	0.9	(3)	-	-	-	33.4
OA-10	6.5	6.5	15.6	19.1	19.7	-
OV-10	32.1	30.5	30.5	26.7	15.1	30.2
OA-37	10.8	5.1	4.6	5.1	0.1	0.9
RG-8	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
U-6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-
U-26	-	-	-	-	-	-
UV-18	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.1	-
<b>RECON/ELECT</b>	168.9	162.3	154.8	131.9	124.9	97.1
E-3	30.6	29.0	24.1	26.1	32.2	28.9
E-4	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8
E-8	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5
E-9	-	-	-	-	-	-
RF-4	45.9	40.5	40.6	25.7	14.5	5.7
EC-18	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.1	1
EF-111	11.1	11.2	11.6	11.1	13.6	10.5
DC-130	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.3
EC-130	9.9	12.0	12.5	13.1	14.3	10.7
MC-130	7.9	9.0	8.7	7.4	8.8	8.7
WC-130	8.1	4.0	3.7	3.9	1.5	(3)
EC-135	25.1	24.9	24.7	22.6	16.8	11
RC-135	15.2	15.6	13.9	13.8	15.6	13.9
TC-135	-	0.9	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.5
WC-135	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.7	3.3	2.6
TR-1	9.1	8.9	7.7	-	-	-
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	13.4	13.0	12.5	12.5	12.0	14.3
<b>TANKER</b>	183.4	179.4	194.5	204.5	256.5	190.8
KC-10	22.1	26.3	30.4	34.4	54.3	32.4
KC-135	161.3	153.1	164.1	170.1	202.2	158.4

Table E-11

**AF FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AIRCRAFT MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1) & (2)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TRAINER</b>	727.7	725.1	734.3	715.4	616.4	492.0
TG-7	3.2	3.7	2.6	1.5	2.2	2.8
T-33	23.0	3.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
T-37	309.7	318.2	314.2	306.9	262.8	218.5
T-38	341.8	351.1	370.2	362.6	317.3	235.5
T-39	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.8	0.9	1.9
T-41	35.1	35.5	33.6	30.7	24.2	26.3
T-43	11.7	9.8	11.1	10.7	8.8	6.8
T-46	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
<b>OTHER</b>	-	-	58.8	6.0	56.5	16.4

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Totals do not include flying hours for classified aircraft.  
 (2) Totals may not add due to rounding.  
 (3) Less than 50 flying hours.

OPR: SAF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

Table E-12

**FLYING HOURS (FH) STRATIFIED BY  
AF RESERVE MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL (1)</b>	148.5	150.7	154.7	164.0	207.7	133.2
<b>ATTACK</b>	25.8	26.3	26.4	24.2	25.3	22.2
A-10	22.9	23.5	23.4	24.2	25.3	22.2
AC-137	2.9	2.8	3	-	-	-
<b>TRANSPORT</b>	56.9	55.8	61.8	70.8	115.8	47.8
C-5	3.5	5.6	8.9	14	32.3	8.8
C-123	-	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	50.8	46.4	48.9	50.3	70.3	34.5
C-141	2.6	3.8	4	6.5	13.2	4.5
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	28.6	29.7	30.3	32	29.4	31.4
F-4	22.2	19.9	14.9	9	3.5	-
F-16	6.4	9.8	15.4	23	25.9	33.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	4.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	4.3	4.5
H-1	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.2	0.8	0.02
H-3	0.3	0.5	-	0.9	0.1	2.0
HH-3	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.5	3.4	0.3
MH-60	-	-	-	-	-	0.8
HH-60	-	-	-	-	-	1.3
UH-60	-	-	-	-	-	0.4
<b>RECON/ELEC (WC-130)</b>	3.4	3.7	2	0.8	1.9	2.6
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	4.8	4.5	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.1
<b>TANKER</b>	24.9	26.4	25.6	27.3	26.6	21.6
KC-10	15.9	17.3	17	17	13	10.8
KC-135	9	9.1	8.6	10.3	13.6	10.8

FOOTNOTE: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neil

Table E-13

**FLYING HOURS STRATIFIED BY  
AIR NATIONAL GUARD MISSION/DESIGNATION  
(FLYING HOURS IN THOUSANDS)  
(1)**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TOTAL</b>	431.0	437.2	426.8	441.9	497.3	509.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	102.2	101.5	93.0	91.2	86.7	53.3
A-7	74.7	74.8	70.1	68.9	63.9	29.5
A-10	27.5	26.7	22.9	22.3	22.8	23.8
<b>CARGO/TRANSPORT</b>	100.1	107.4	109.3	119.11	144.2	108.4
C-5	1.5	1.9	2.5	5.1	11.1	2.9
C-12	2.7	5.2	6.6	6.4	6.3	6.1
C-21	0.2	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.2
C-22	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.8
C-26	-	-	1.4	4.9	5.6	5.7
CT-39 (2)	2.0	-	-	-	-	-
C-130	83.3	87.5	87.7	91.5	104.3	88.8
C-131	4.9	3.3	2.0	0.0	-	-
C-141	3.2	4.5	4.5	6.6	12.2	5.6
<b>FIGHTER/INTERCEPTOR</b>	128.1	130.5	133.9	138.7	166.8	172.1
F-4	81.2	73.7	60.3	29.2	13.5	3.1
F-15	8.9	15.9	17.7	21.9	23.5	26.2
F-16	24.9	37.6	55.9	87.6	129.8	142.8
F-106	13.1	3.3	-	-	-	-
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	2.3	2.4	1.6	2.2	4.1	3.8
CH-3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	-
HH-3	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.4	0.1	-
MH-60	-	-	-	0.6	4.0	1.0
HH-60	-	-	-	-	-	2.8
<b>OBSERVATION/UTILITY</b>	14.3	13.9	13.0	13.7	12.0	5.7
OA-10	-	-	1.5	3.9	4.2	4.1
OA-37	14.3	13.9	11.5	9.8	7.8	1.6
<b>RECONNAISSANCE/ELEC</b>	32.7	31.3	27.9	28.0	28.9	20.9
RF-4	28.9	27.5	24.2	24.2	25.1	17.7
EC-130	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.2
<b>RESCUE (HC-130)</b>	2.9	3.1	3.1	2.9	4.3	4.3
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	39.3	41.3	41.5	42.4	52.2	48.8
<b>TRAINER</b>	9.1	5.8	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.4
T-33	4.8	1.8	-	-	-	-
T-43	4.3	4.0	3.5	3.7	3.6	3.4
<b>OTHER</b>	-	-	-	-	0.3	-

FOOTNOTES: (1) Totals may not add due to rounding.

(2) CT-39 aircraft used to train ANG aircrews while transporting personnel.

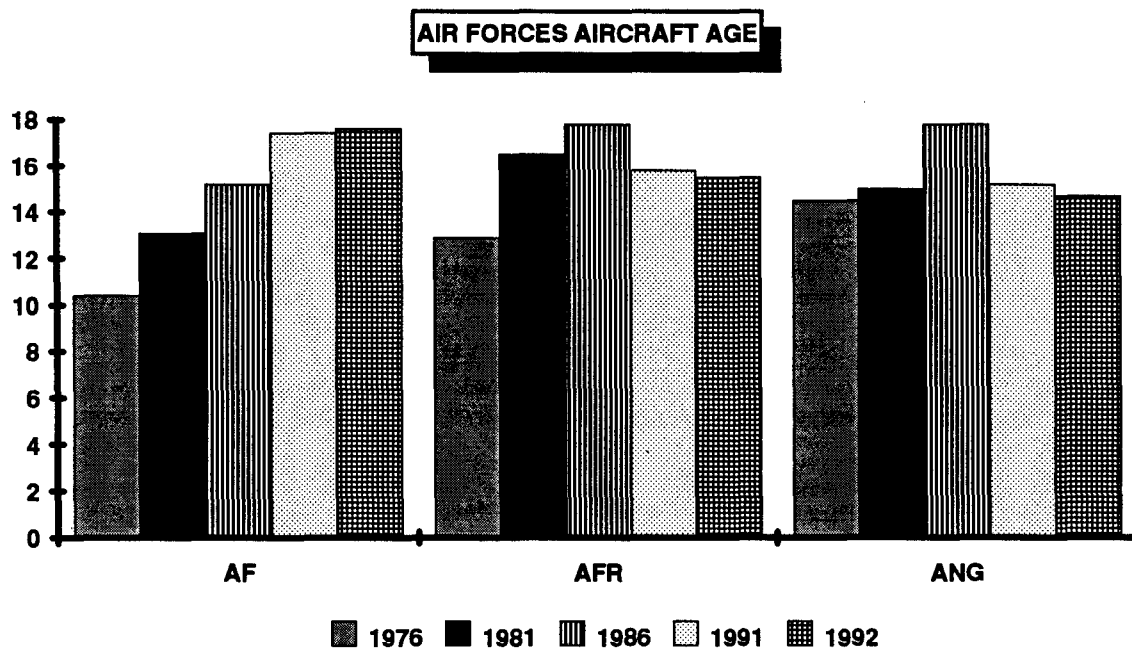
OPR: AF/XOOT, Ms. D. O'Neill



Table E-14

**AF AVERAGE AIRCRAFT AGE TRENDS**  
**(REGULAR AIR FORCE, AIR FORCE RESERVE, & AIR NATIONAL GUARD)**

FY	ACTIVE AIR FORCE	AIR FORCE RESERVE	AIR NATIONAL GUARD	PERCENT OF AIRCRAFT 9 YEARS OR OLDER
1975	9.9	12.6	14.6	55.0
1976	10.4	12.9	14.5	62.0
1977	11.1	14.1	14.9	68.0
1978	11.8	15.0	15.2	72.6
1979	12.2	15.7	14.3	75.1
1980	12.7	16.3	14.9	76.5
1981	13.1	16.5	15.0	75.6
1982	13.5	16.1	15.5	75.6
1983	13.9	16.3	16.2	75.2
1984	14.4	16.4	17.0	72.7
1985	14.7	17.3	17.8	73.3
1986	15.2	17.8	17.8	73.2
1987	15.5	17.5	17.4	78.8
1988	15.9	17.1	17.3	70.9
1989	16.5	15.5	16.8	71.1
1990	16.9	16.5	16.1	71.7
1991	17.4	15.8	15.2	70.4
1992	17.6	15.5	14.7	68.9



OPR: AF/PED, Ms. C. Cooley, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>AF TOTAL</b>	15.5	15.9	16.5	16.9	17.4	17.6
<b>ATTACK</b>	8.8	8.8	9.3	10.6	11.3	11.8
A-7	15.9	17.0	18.4	18.2	17.0	-
A-10	7.0	8.1	8.8	10.0	11.0	11.2
A-37	15.8	16.8	17.6	18.7	18.0	19.0
AC-130	18.0	19.1	19.9	21.0	20.1	17.8
<b>BOMBER</b>	20.9	20.5	21.3	21.8	21.7	20.8
B-1	0.7	1.5	2.3	3.4	4.4	5.3
B-2	-	-	-	1.2	1.1	1.7
B-52	27.2	28.2	29.0	29.9	30.7	31.4
FB-111	17.1	18.1	18.9	20.0	-	-
<b>CARGO</b>	15.9	16.5	16.6	17.7	18.8	19.5
C-5	12.2	9.2	8.0	9.0	9.9	10.9
C-9	16.6	17.7	18.5	19.6	20.6	21.5
C-12	6.4	7.3	8.2	9.2	10.2	11.1
C-18	5.5	6.5	7.3	8.4	9.4	10.4
C-20	1.2	2.3	3.1	4.2	5.2	6.1
C-21	2.7	3.8	4.7	5.7	6.7	7.7
C-22	2.9	4.8	5.6	6.7	7.7	-
C-23	2.5	3.6	4.4	5.4	6.9	7.9
VC-25	-	-	-	0.1	1.0	1.9
C-130	18.8	19.7	20.3	21.2	21.5	22.0
C-131	32.7	33.8	34.5	35.5	36.5	37.5
C-135	25.7	26.7	27.6	28.6	29.7	30.6
C-137	18.5	19.5	20.3	21.4	22.4	20.5
C-141	21.2	22.2	23.0	24.1	25.1	26.1
CT/T-39	25.9	26.9	27.7	28.9	30.1	31.1
<b>FIGHTER</b>	9.1	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.2	7.6
F-4	16.9	17.3	17.8	19.0	21.0	22.4
F-15	7.1	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.6	8.3
F-16	3.8	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.7
F-100	30.6	31.4	31.6	32.9	-	-
F-106	28.1	29.1	30.0	31.9	32.9	-
F-111	16.2	17.2	18.0	18.9	20.3	20.9
F-117	-	-	-	-	0.5	1.4
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	17.3	16.3	16.5	15.8	15.9	16.5
H-1	16.6	17.3	18.1	19.2	20.1	21.1
H-3	20.6	21.2	21.9	22.2	22.9	23.3
H-53	17.5	15.6	16.4	17.1	18.4	19.4
H-60	4.7	3.4	3.4	3.0	3.0	3.6
<b>TANKER</b>	23.9	25.2	25.9	26.9	27.8	27.3
KC-10	3.0	3.9	4.7	5.7	6.7	7.7
KC-135	26.1	27.5	28.3	29.4	30.4	31.1

Table E-15

**REGULAR AIR FORCE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>TRAINER</b>	22.7	23.9	23.4	25.8	26.6	27.3
TG-7	4.3	3.4	4.2	5.1	6.1	7.0
T-33	30.2	37.0	37.9	38.9	39.9	40.9
T-37	24.2	26.5	27.3	28.3	29.1	29.8
T-38	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.6	25.2	26.0
T-41	20.4	21.5	22.3	22.9	24.3	25.3
T-43	13.7	14.7	15.6	16.6	17.6	18.5
<b>UTIL/OBS/OTH</b>	17.3	16.6	16.6	16.9	15.2	11.4
OA-10	-	8.6	9.6	10.6	11.7	11.2
OA-37	14.2	13.3	14.3	14.9	15.8	16.9
O-2	18.3	-	-	-	-	-
U-6	7.2	8.3	9.0	10.0	-	-
U-26	4.2	5.3	6.0	7.1	8.1	9.0
OV-10	18.6	19.7	20.5	21.5	22.9	-
UV-18	10.2	7.8	8.6	9.6	14.1	15.0
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	18.2	19.0	21.0	20.7	21.9	21.2
EC-18	5.6	6.6	7.4	8.4	9.4	10.4
C-130	19.3	21.1	20.0	21.1	20.6	24.4
C-135	25.1	25.9	26.9	27.8	28.8	30.7
E-3	7.9	9.1	9.9	11.0	12.0	12.9
E-4	13.5	14.5	15.3	16.3	17.3	18.3
RF-4	19.0	20.1	20.8	20.8	20.9	24.9
EF-111	19.3	20.4	21.2	22.3	23.3	24.2
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	19.3	19.9	21.0	22.7	23.4	24.6

Table E-16

**AIR FORCE RESERVE  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>AFR TOTAL</b>	17.5	17.1	15.5	16.5	15.8	15.5
<b>ATTACK</b>	10.3	11.4	12.2	13.3	14.3	14.4
A-10	8.2	9.3	10.1	11.1	12.2	11.9
AC-130	31.2	32.2	33.0	34.1	35.1	36.0
<b>CARGO</b>	22.3	20.0	19.2	20.9	20.0	19.9
C-5	16.3	17.6	18.5	19.5	20.4	21.3
C-130	23.0	20.3	19.1	20.0	19.5	18.8
C-141	21.4	22.6	23.4	24.5	25.5	25.9
<b>FIGHTER</b>	16.0	15.2	10.0	10.6	8.2	9.0
F-4	20.1	20.5	17.6	18.4	-	-
F-16	5.2	5.4	6.8	7.9	8.2	9.0
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	19.4	20.3	21.0	21.3	16.0	4.8
H-1	14.5	15.5	16.4	17.4	-	-
H-3	20.7	21.7	22.4	22.4	23.4	24.0
H-60	-	-	-	-	2.0	2.2
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	28.1	29.7	30.5	31.1	32.1	32.9
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	20.9	21.9	22.5	23.5	24.8	25.1
<b>RECON (C-130)</b>	22.2	23.7	23.8	26.5	26.8	27.8

Table E-17

**AIR NATIONAL GUARD  
AVERAGE AGE OF AIRCRAFT  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>ANG TOTAL</b>	17.4	17.3	16.8	16.1	15.2	14.7
<b>ATTACK</b>	12.8	13.8	14.9	15.9	16.1	13.8
A-7	14.2	15.3	16.1	17.2	18.2	18.1
A-10	8.1	9.2	9.8	10.9	11.3	12.3
<b>CARGO</b>	20.0	19.9	18.1	17.9	17.4	16.3
C-5	16.7	17.7	18.5	19.6	20.6	21.5
C-12	2.0	2.8	2.9	4.0	5.0	5.9
C-21	2.7	3.8	4.7	5.7	4.1	5.0
C-22	0.9	1.1	2.1	3.1	6.7	7.7
C-130	20.2	21.3	18.8	19.2	18.2	16.9
C-131	32.3	33.5	34.4	-	-	-
C-141	21.4	22.5	23.3	24.3	25.3	26.2
<b>FIGHTER</b>	16.9	15.4	13.6	11.4	10.1	10.4
F-4	20.3	21.2	21.7	21.5	22.2	22.0
F-15	11.1	12.4	13.1	14.0	14.4	14.8
F-16	5.6	6.7	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.9
<b>HELICOPTER</b>	20.2	21.2	22.1	12.3	2.8	3.7
H-3	20.2	21.2	22.1	24.5	-	-
H-60	-	-	-	1.8	2.8	3.7
<b>TANKER (KC-135)</b>	28.7	29.8	30.5	31.4	32.3	33.0
<b>TRAINER</b>	29.1	18.4	15.5	16.5	17.5	18.5
T-33	32.0	33.3	-	-	-	-
T-43	13.6	14.7	15.5	16.5	17.5	18.5
<b>OTHER</b>	14.7	16.1	16.7	12.4	11.5	5.7
OA-10	-	-	10.6	8.8	9.8	10.6
OA-37	14.7	16.1	16.7	17.6	18.2	-
C-26	-	-	0.3	1.1	2.0	1.6
<b>RESCUE (C-130)</b>	21.3	22.6	23.6	24.1	20.4	21.3
<b>RECONNAISSANCE</b>	21.3	22.4	23.4	24.3	25.3	26.4
C-130	23.7	24.7	25.6	26.6	27.6	28.6
RF-4	21.2	22.3	23.3	24.2	25.2	26.2

Table E-18

**AVERAGE AGE OF MISSILES AND DRONES  
BY MISSION/DESIGNATION**

	FY 87	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
SRAN (AGM-69)	13.6	14.6	15.6	16.6	18.0	18.6
ALCM (AGM-86)	3.5	4.5	5.5	6.4	7.9	8.4
GLCM (BGM-109G)	1.9	2.6	3.6	4.6	5.6	-
FIREBEE (BQM-34A)	8.4	10.4	-	2.0	2.6	2.9
BOMARC (CIM-10)	26.1	-	-	-	-	-
TITAN II (LGM-25)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MM I (LGM-30)	16.4	17.4	18.4	19.5	20.9	21.5
PEACEKEEPER (LGM-118)	-	1.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
STREAKER (MQM-107)	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.4	2.5	3.4
SUPER SABRE (Y/QF-100) (1)	30.1	31.2	32.0	33.0	34.2	35.6
DELTA DART (Y/QF-106) (1)	-	28.8	29.8	31.0	32.0	33.3

FOOTNOTE: (1) Drone ages are based upon age of basic system from which it was generated.

OPR: AF/PED, Ms. C. Cooley, (703)697-7518 or DSN 227-7518

Table E-19

**AIR FORCE INSTALLATION POSTURE  
FY 92**

	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1338</b>	<b>1329</b>	<b>1332</b>	<b>1009</b>
<b>MAJOR INSTALLATION (BASE) TOTAL</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>124</b>
50 States & US Possessions	102	102	102	101
Foreign	38	37	37	23
<b>MINOR INSTALLATION (STATION) TOTAL</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>122</b>
50 States & US Possessions	107	107	104	105
Foreign	14	14	14	17
<b>SUPPORT SITE TOTAL</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>263</b>
50 States & US Possessions	130	140	160	183
Foreign	120	116	110	80
<b>OTHER ACTIVITY TOTAL</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>500</b>
50 States & US Possessions	424	409	410	326
Foreign	403	404	395	174

Table E-20

**AIRCRAFT MISHAP AND DESTROY RATES  
PER 100,000 FLYING HOURS**  
(1)

(2)	CLASS A MISHAP	FATAL MISHAP	AIRCRAFT DESTROYED
CY 1970	3.0	1.1	2.5
CY 1971	2.5	0.8	1.9
CY 1972	3.0	1.2	2.6
CY 1973	2.4	0.8	2.0
CY 1974	2.9	1.3	2.4
CY 1975	2.8	1.0	2.4
CY 1976	2.8	1.1	2.2
CY 1977	2.8	1.2	2.5
CY 1978	3.2	1.3	2.9
CY 1979	2.9	1.5	2.6
CY 1980	2.6	1.3	2.3
CY 1981	2.4	1.2	2.3
CY 1982	2.3	1.0	2.3
FY 1983	2.0	1.0	2.0
FY 1984	1.5	0.8	1.5
FY 1985	1.8	0.9	1.6
FY 1986	1.5	0.6	1.6
FY 1987	1.6	0.9	1.6
FY 1988	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1989	1.6	0.7	1.4
FY 1990	1.5	0.6	1.5
FY 1991	1.1	0.3	1.0
FY 1992	1.65	1.0	1.8

FOOTNOTES: (1) Data are based on major/Class A mishap classification IAW AFR 127-4.

(2) Beginning with FY 83, rates on fiscal year vice calendar year basis.

OPR: AFSA/SECD, Ms. Atkins, (505)846-1462 or DSN 246-1462, Kirtland AFB, NM 87117-5671





# SECTION F

AIR FORCE INDICES,  
RATES AND FACTORS

Table F-1

**GDP DEFLATOR, CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI)  
AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX (PPI)**

YEAR	PPI	CPI	GDP DEFLATOR
1980	.665	.587	.593
1981	.733	.648	.653
1982	.775	.688	.693
1983	.796	.710	.721
1984	.815	.741	.753
1985	.833	.767	.781
1986	.845	.781	.801
1987	.865	.810	.827
1988	.885	.843	.859
1989	.920	.884	.897
1990	.952	.932	.936
1991	.981	.971	.974
1992	1.000	1.000	1.000

Table F-2

**USAF RAW INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 92)**

FY	MILITARY COMPENSATION		TOTAL	RETI- MENT	GENERAL SERVICE & WAGE BOARD PAY	OPS & MAINT- NANCE: NON-PAY NON-POL	RESEARCH DEVELOP- MENT, TESTING, EVAL	MILITARY CONSTRUC- TION	AIRCRAFT & MISSILE PROCURE- MENT	OTHER PROCURE- MENT	FUEL
	BASE PAY	OTHER EXPENSES									
	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3500)	(3400)	(3400)	(3500)	(3300)	(3010/20)	(3000)	
1949	0.097	0.161	0.104	0.133	0.090	0.170	0.173	0.170	0.159	0.172	0.177
1950	0.110	0.168	0.116	0.128	0.094	0.168	0.171	0.168	0.157	0.170	0.173
1951	0.115	0.181	0.118	0.206	0.093	0.178	0.182	0.178	0.167	0.181	0.189
1952	0.114	0.182	0.122	0.202	0.099	0.184	0.188	0.184	0.172	0.187	0.183
1953	0.122	0.183	0.128	0.205	0.103	0.187	0.191	0.187	0.175	0.190	0.185
1954	0.121	0.179	0.128	0.191	0.108	0.189	0.193	0.189	0.177	0.192	0.182
1955	0.124	0.184	0.131	0.203	0.115	0.192	0.196	0.192	0.180	0.195	0.193
1956	0.131	0.192	0.139	0.217	0.123	0.197	0.201	0.197	0.184	0.200	0.201
1957	0.128	0.200	0.136	0.225	0.128	0.205	0.209	0.205	0.191	0.208	0.217
1958	0.135	0.219	0.146	0.227	0.144	0.209	0.214	0.209	0.196	0.213	0.218
1959	0.145	0.223	0.154	0.243	0.154	0.213	0.218	0.213	0.199	0.216	0.224
1960	0.147	0.223	0.156	0.241	0.159	0.218	0.222	0.218	0.204	0.221	0.223
1961	0.148	0.227	0.158	0.240	0.171	0.220	0.225	0.220	0.206	0.224	0.227
1962	0.147	0.229	0.157	0.240	0.175	0.223	0.228	0.223	0.209	0.227	0.224
1963	0.149	0.229	0.159	0.238	0.182	0.227	0.232	0.227	0.212	0.231	0.225
1964	0.161	0.239	0.172	0.248	0.190	0.231	0.235	0.231	0.216	0.234	0.226
1965	0.168	0.247	0.178	0.252	0.202	0.235	0.240	0.235	0.220	0.238	0.229
1966	0.180	0.258	0.191	0.264	0.209	0.241	0.246	0.241	0.225	0.245	0.236
1967	0.189	0.277	0.202	0.273	0.218	0.249	0.254	0.249	0.233	0.252	0.245
1968	0.198	0.292	0.213	0.283	0.226	0.258	0.263	0.258	0.241	0.262	0.253
1969	0.214	0.298	0.227	0.298	0.240	0.270	0.275	0.270	0.252	0.274	0.261
1970	0.247	0.308	0.256	0.320	0.268	0.285	0.290	0.285	0.266	0.289	0.271
1971	0.268	0.322	0.276	0.354	0.291	0.299	0.305	0.299	0.280	0.304	0.284
1972	0.313	0.334	0.316	0.378	0.315	0.313	0.319	0.313	0.293	0.318	0.294
1973	0.351	0.349	0.351	0.401	0.334	0.327	0.333	0.327	0.306	0.332	0.307
1974	0.374	0.388	0.376	0.439	0.363	0.352	0.359	0.352	0.329	0.357	0.325
1975	0.399	0.411	0.400	0.501	0.393	0.390	0.398	0.390	0.365	0.396	0.374
1976	0.420	0.434	0.421	0.557	0.426	0.417	0.426	0.417	0.390	0.423	0.402
1977	0.431	0.445	0.433	0.573	0.444	0.431	0.440	0.431	0.403	0.438	0.418
1978	0.444	0.457	0.445	0.590	0.464	0.446	0.455	0.446	0.417	0.452	0.434
1979	0.474	0.483	0.476	0.634	0.500	0.481	0.486	0.476	0.445	0.483	0.465
1979	0.503	0.521	0.505	0.686	0.530	0.525	0.526	0.522	0.484	0.525	0.538
1980	0.539	0.559	0.541	0.769	0.566	0.576	0.576	0.576	0.531	0.576	0.971
1981	0.624	0.694	0.633	0.855	0.615	0.644	0.644	0.644	0.594	0.644	1.150
1982	0.709	0.736	0.712	0.912	0.650	0.704	0.704	0.704	0.651	0.704	1.132
1983	0.738	0.767	0.741	0.964	0.680	0.738	0.738	0.738	0.709	0.738	1.016
1984	0.760	0.792	0.763	0.997	0.701	0.766	0.766	0.766	0.766	0.766	0.923
1985	0.790	0.814	0.792	1.032	0.741	0.792	0.792	0.792	0.792	0.792	0.883
1986	0.822	0.834	0.823	1.038	0.748	0.814	0.814	0.814	0.814	0.814	0.690
1987	0.840	0.853	0.841	1.084	0.789	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.836	0.633
1988	0.859	0.876	0.861	1.093	0.860	0.861	0.861	0.861	0.861	0.861	0.529
1989	0.890	0.905	0.891	1.111	0.890	0.898	0.898	0.898	0.898	0.898	0.530
1990	0.923	0.933	0.924	1.000	0.923	0.934	0.934	0.934	0.934	0.934	0.627
1991	0.960	0.966	0.960	1.074	0.960	0.970	0.970	0.970	0.970	0.970	1.174
1992	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

TABLE COLUMN	CATEGORY	DEFINITION
2	Pay Base	Basic pay, reenlistment bonuses, separation payments, FICA, death gratuities, continuation pay for physicians and dentists, BAQ, and several categories of subsistence pay.
3	Other Expenses	Incentive pay, proficiency pay, interest on savings, flight deck pay, optometrist pay, enlistment bonuses, hostile fire pay, clothing allowance, subsistence-in-kind, family separation pay, station allowance overseas, PCS, and several other items.
4	Total	An appropriate weighting of columns 2 & 3.
5	Retirement	Military retirement pay.
6	Civilian Pay	Pay for GS, wage board, and foreign national direct and indirect hire.

TABLE USE: Raw indices are used to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Always use raw indices when dealing with outlays. Use weighted indices to convert constant to then-year dollars, and vice versa.

DATE OF SAF/FMCE ISSUE: January 16, 1992

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table F-3

**USAF WEIGHTED INFLATION INDICES  
BASED ON OSD RAW INFLATION AND OUTLAY RATES  
(BASE YEAR FY 92)**

FY	OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE (3400)	RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT, TESTING & EVAL (3600)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: AF (3300)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: GUARD (3830)	MILITARY CONSTRUCTION: RESERVE (3730)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3010)	AIRCRAFT PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3010)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3020)	MISSILE PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3020)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: SPECIAL (3060)	OTHER PROCUREMENT: OTHER (3060)
1949	0.170	0.173	0.172	0.172	0.172	0.163	0.162	0.158	0.161	0.173	0.174
1950	0.169	0.175	0.176	0.176	0.176	0.169	0.169	0.165	0.167	0.172	0.180
1951	0.179	0.184	0.183	0.183	0.183	0.173	0.173	0.171	0.172	0.182	0.186
1952	0.184	0.189	0.187	0.187	0.187	0.176	0.176	0.174	0.175	0.187	0.190
1953	0.187	0.192	0.190	0.190	0.190	0.178	0.178	0.177	0.178	0.190	0.193
1954	0.190	0.194	0.193	0.193	0.193	0.182	0.182	0.179	0.181	0.193	0.196
1955	0.193	0.198	0.198	0.198	0.198	0.188	0.187	0.184	0.186	0.196	0.201
1956	0.198	0.204	0.204	0.204	0.204	0.194	0.193	0.190	0.192	0.202	0.207
1957	0.205	0.210	0.209	0.209	0.209	0.198	0.197	0.195	0.197	0.209	0.213
1958	0.210	0.215	0.214	0.214	0.214	0.202	0.201	0.199	0.200	0.213	0.217
1959	0.214	0.219	0.217	0.217	0.217	0.205	0.204	0.203	0.204	0.217	0.221
1960	0.218	0.223	0.221	0.221	0.221	0.208	0.207	0.206	0.207	0.222	0.224
1961	0.221	0.226	0.224	0.224	0.224	0.211	0.210	0.208	0.210	0.224	0.227
1962	0.224	0.229	0.228	0.228	0.228	0.214	0.214	0.212	0.213	0.228	0.231
1963	0.228	0.233	0.232	0.232	0.232	0.218	0.218	0.215	0.217	0.231	0.235
1964	0.231	0.237	0.237	0.237	0.237	0.223	0.222	0.219	0.222	0.235	0.240
1965	0.236	0.242	0.243	0.243	0.243	0.229	0.229	0.225	0.228	0.240	0.246
1966	0.242	0.249	0.251	0.251	0.251	0.237	0.237	0.232	0.235	0.247	0.254
1967	0.250	0.257	0.260	0.260	0.260	0.247	0.246	0.240	0.245	0.255	0.264
1968	0.259	0.268	0.272	0.272	0.272	0.260	0.258	0.251	0.256	0.265	0.276
1969	0.272	0.281	0.286	0.286	0.286	0.274	0.272	0.264	0.269	0.277	0.290
1970	0.287	0.296	0.301	0.301	0.301	0.287	0.285	0.278	0.283	0.292	0.305
1971	0.301	0.311	0.316	0.316	0.316	0.300	0.299	0.291	0.297	0.307	0.320
1972	0.315	0.325	0.333	0.333	0.333	0.319	0.317	0.304	0.314	0.322	0.337
1973	0.330	0.343	0.357	0.357	0.357	0.349	0.343	0.326	0.338	0.338	0.362
1974	0.358	0.370	0.387	0.387	0.387	0.378	0.379	0.355	0.368	0.366	0.412
1975	0.394	0.406	0.420	0.420	0.420	0.405	0.411	0.381	0.400	0.400	0.449
1976	0.422	0.441	0.450	0.450	0.450	0.432	0.454	0.418	0.443	0.428	0.507
1977	0.451	0.467	0.484	0.484	0.484	0.466	0.469	0.440	0.464	0.457	0.512
1978	0.487	0.506	0.526	0.526	0.526	0.509	0.511	0.503	0.497	0.489	0.558
1979	0.532	0.546	0.621	0.621	0.621	0.522	0.568	0.526	0.549	0.527	0.613
1980	0.586	0.608	0.654	0.669	0.647	0.534	0.636	0.581	0.626	0.588	0.677
1981	0.653	0.673	0.706	0.708	0.700	0.610	0.693	0.645	0.687	0.651	0.725
1982	0.714	0.719	0.758	0.750	0.749	0.653	0.729	0.687	0.735	0.710	0.751
1983	0.747	0.752	0.786	0.793	0.773	0.716	0.773	0.735	0.778	0.746	0.780
1984	0.775	0.782	0.809	0.811	0.801	0.771	0.806	0.780	0.811	0.772	0.803
1985	0.802	0.808	0.827	0.824	0.825	0.796	0.832	0.803	0.835	0.798	0.830
1986	0.826	0.828	0.851	0.841	0.842	0.818	0.862	0.824	0.873	0.820	0.865
1987	0.853	0.856	0.880	0.870	0.871	0.841	0.896	0.856	0.909	0.844	0.898
1988	0.882	0.885	0.914	0.917	0.908	0.868	0.939	0.881	0.944	0.867	0.932
1989	0.918	0.922	0.949	0.942	0.947	0.904	0.973	0.912	0.977	0.905	0.963
1990	0.954	0.952	1.014	1.020	1.028	0.940	1.004	0.949	1.008	0.938	0.995
1991	0.991	0.990	1.006	1.005	1.000	0.975	1.041	0.984	1.038	0.974	1.025
1992	1.023	1.022	1.038	1.037	1.033	1.006	1.075	1.015	1.072	1.004	1.059

NOTE: "Special" appropriations refer to classified programs; however, the indices for special appropriations are unclassified.

TABLE USE: Weighted indices are used to convert constant dollars to then-year dollars, and vice versa. Use raw indices to convert constant dollars in one year to constant dollars in another year. Weighted indices for each appropriation are based on outlay rates for TOA excluding PAY and POL and should be used accordingly. For PAY and POL, use raw indices.

DATE OF SAF/FMCE ISSUE: January 16, 1992

OPR: SAF/FMCEE, Mr. Steve Connair, (703)693-9348 or DSN 223-9348

Table F-4

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC PAY BY GRADE  
AND YEARS OF SERVICE  
(DATA AS OF JANUARY 1992)**

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS (1)																
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>5	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-10(2)	6418	6644	6644	6644	6644	6898	6898	7280	7280	7801	7801	8324	8324	-	8733	
0-9	5688	5837	5961	5961	5961	6113	6113	6367	6367	6898	6898	7280	7280	-	7801	
0-8	5152	5306	5432	5432	5432	5837	5837	6113	6113	6367	6644	6898	7068	-	7068	
0-7	4280	4571	4571	4571	4777	4777	5054	5054	5306	5637	6238	6238	6238	-	6238	
0-6	3173	3486	3714	3714	3714	3714	3714	3714	3840	4448	4675	4777	5054	-	5481	
0-5	2537	2979	3185	3185	3185	3185	3282	3458	3690	3967	4194	4321	4472	-	4472	
0-4	2139	2605	2778	2778	2830	2855	3156	3334	3486	3639	3739	3739	3739	-	3739	
0-3 (3)	1988	2222	2376	2629	2754	2853	3008	3156	3234	3234	3234	3234	3234	-	3234	
0-2 (3)	1733	1893	2274	2351	2399	2399	2399	2399	2399	2399	2399	2399	2399	-	2399	
0-1 (3)	1505	1566	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	1893	-	1893	

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED PERSONNEL															
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>5	>6	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
0-3E	-	-	-	2629	2754	2853	3008	3156	3282	3282	3282	3282	3282	-	3282
0-2E	-	-	-	2350	2399	2475	2605	2704	2778	2778	2778	2778	2778	-	2778
0-1E	-	-	-	1893	2022	2097	2173	2248	2351	2351	2351	2351	2351	-	2351

ENLISTED PERSONNEL																
YEARS	<2	>2	>3	>4	>5	>6	>8	>10	>12	>14	>16	>18	>20	>22	>24	>26
E-9 (4)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2356	2409	2463	2520	2576	2626	2764	-	3033	
E-8	-	-	-	-	-	1976	2032	2086	2140	2196	2247	2302	2437	-	2708	
E-7	1379	1489	1544	1598	1652	1705	1760	1815	1897	1951	2005	2031	2157	-	2437	
E-6	1187	1293	1347	1405	1457	1510	1565	1646	1697	1752	1779	1779	1779	-	1779	
E-5	1041	1133	1188	1240	1322	1376	1430	1483	1510	1510	1510	1510	1510	-	1510	
E-4	971	1026	1086	1170	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	1216	-	1216	
E-3	915	965	1004	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	1043	-	1043	
E-2	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	881	-	881	
E-1 (5)	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	786	-	786	
E-1 (6)	727	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

- FOOTNOTES: (1) Basic pay is limited to rate of basic pay for Level V of the Executive Schedule, which is \$8733.30 per month.
- (2) While serving as Chairman or Vice Chairman of the JCS or AF Chief of Staff, Basic pay for this grade is \$9756.60 per month, regardless of cumulative years of service computed under Section 205, Title 37, U. S. Code
- (3) Does not apply to commissioned officers who have been credited with over 4 years enlisted service.
- (4) While serving as AF Chief Master Sergeant, Basic pay for this grade is \$3686.40 per month, regardless of cumulative years of service computed under Section 205, Title 37, U. S. Code.
- (5) Applies to Personnel who have served 4 months or more on active duty.
- (6) Applies to personnel who have served less than 4 months on active duty.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Ms. Annie Savage, (703)697-6410 or DSN 227-6410; (FOOTNOTES) OSD(FM&P), Ms. E. Polastre, (703)693-1067 or DSN 223-1067

Table F-5

**MILITARY MONTHLY BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS &  
BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1992)**

<b>BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR QUARTERS WITHOUT DEPENDENTS</b>			
<b>PAY GRADE</b>	<b>FULL RATE (1)</b>	<b>PARTIAL RATE (2)</b>	<b>WITH DEPENDENTS</b>
O-10	689	689	848
O-9	689	689	848
O-8	689	689	848
O-7	689	689	848
O-6	632	632	764
O-5	609	609	736
O-4	564	564	649
O-3	452	452	537
O-2	359	359	459
O-1	302	302	410
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WITH OVER 4 YEARS SERVICE AS ENLISTED MEMBER</b>			
O-3E	488	488	577
O-2E	415	415	521
O-1E	357	357	481
<b>ENLISTED</b>			
E-9	418	418	551
E-8	384	384	508
E-7	328	328	472
E-6	297	297	436
E-5	274	274	392
E-4	238	238	341
E-3	234	234	317
E-2	190	190	302
E-1	169	169	302

**BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE**

<b>OFFICERS</b>		<b>\$134/MONTH</b>
<b>ENLISTED, WHEN -</b>	<b><u>E-1 &lt; 4 MONTHS</u></b>	<b><u>ALL OTHERS</u></b>
<b>ON LEAVE OR AUTHORIZED TO MESS SEPARATELY</b>	<b>\$5.92/DAY</b>	<b>\$6.41/DAY</b>
<b>RATIONS IN-KIND ARE NOT AVAILABLE</b>	<b>\$6.68/DAY</b>	<b>\$7.23/DAY</b>
<b>ON DUTY UNDER EMERGENCY CONDITIONS</b>	<b>\$8.86/DAY (3)</b>	<b>\$9.59/DAY (3)</b>

- FOOTNOTES:** (1) Payment of the full rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents is authorized by 37 USC 403 Part IV, and of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- (2) Payment of the partial rate of basic allowance for quarters at these rates to members of the uniformed services without dependents who, under 37 USC 403(B) or 403(c), are not entitled to the full rate of basic allowance for quarters, is authorized by 37 U.S.C. 1009(c)(2) and Part IV of Executive Order 11157, as amended.
- (3) Within U.S. (except Alaska & Hawaii), where government messing facilities are not available.

OPR: SAF/FMPB, Ms. Annie Savage, (703)697-6410 or DSN 227-6410

Table F-6

**FY 92**  
**MILITARY ANNUAL STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY**  
**BASED ON FY 94 BUDGET ESTIMATE SUBMISSION**  
**(INCLUDES 4.2% PAY RAISE EFFECTIVE 1 JANUARY 1992)**

GRADE	BASIC PAY	RETIRED PAY ACCRUAL (2)	BAQ/VHA	INCEN- TIVE & SPECIAL PAY	MISC	AVERAGE RATE WITHOUT PCS	PCS	TOTAL ANNUAL COMPO- SITE RATE (3)
<b>OFFICER</b>								
<b>AVERAGE</b>	37,269	15,914	6,197	4,241	6,727	70,348	2,605	72,953
<b>O-10 (1)</b>	103,925	44,376	0	3,609	15,823	167,733	2,605	170,338
<b>O-9</b>	92,672	39,571	861	2,027	14,546	149,677	2,605	152,282
<b>O-8</b>	83,964	35,853	3,009	1,196	12,249	136,271	2,605	138,876
<b>O-7</b>	74,109	31,645	4,350	1,962	10,718	122,784	2,605	125,389
<b>O-6</b>	61,215	26,139	7,405	5,747	10,614	111,120	2,605	113,725
<b>O-5</b>	50,336	21,493	8,762	5,640	8,261	94,493	2,605	97,098
<b>O-4</b>	41,547	17,741	7,434	6,140	6,973	79,835	2,605	82,440
<b>O-3</b>	34,066	14,546	5,706	4,242	6,643	65,202	2,605	67,807
<b>O-2</b>	26,082	11,137	4,256	884	4,698	47,057	2,605	49,662
<b>O-1</b>	18,953	8,093	3,450	616	3,721	34,833	2,605	37,438
<b>CADET</b>								
	6,586	-	-	-	2,048	8,634	114	8,748
<b>ENLISTED</b>								
<b>AVERAGE</b>	16,227	6,929	2,623	139	5,199	31,117	1,521	32,638
<b>E-9</b>	33,838	14,449	5,478	195	7,152	61,112	1,521	62,633
<b>E-8</b>	27,789	11,866	4,847	213	6,600	51,315	1,521	52,836
<b>E-7</b>	23,651	10,099	4,269	201	6,138	44,358	1,521	45,879
<b>E-6</b>	20,135	8,598	3,704	172	5,718	38,327	1,521	39,848
<b>E-5</b>	16,875	7,206	2,923	143	5,508	32,655	1,521	34,176
<b>E-4</b>	13,757	5,874	2,096	119	4,920	26,766	1,521	28,287
<b>E-3</b>	11,193	4,779	1,318	103	4,429	21,822	1,521	23,343
<b>E-2</b>	10,461	4,467	870	96	3,951	19,845	1,521	21,366
<b>E-1</b>	8,680	3,706	612	81	3,418	16,497	1,521	18,018

FOOTNOTES: (1) Rate reflects basic pay capped to comply with current ceiling.

(2) 43.3% of basic pay.

(3) Totals may not add due to rounding.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036



Table F-7

**AF MILITARY STANDARD COMPOSITE PAY TRENDS  
(BY GRADE, DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**

(1)

	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92
<b>OFFICER</b>					
General (2)	125.2	128.4	157.2	157.3	167.7
Lieutenant General (2)	122.9	125.6	133.1	142.0	149.7
Major General (2)	120.0	127.0	125.7	131.8	136.3
Brigadier General (2)	111.2	112.1	110.4	118.1	122.8
Colonel	98.5	102.6	100.6	107.1	111.1
Lieutenant Colonel	84.2	88.1	86.7	91.2	94.5
Major	72.4	74.7	74.3	77.3	80.0
Captain	58.5	60.5	59.9	62.6	65.2
1st Lieutenant	44.9	46.5	44.7	45.4	47.1
2nd Lieutenant	34.1	35.1	34.0	33.7	34.8
<b>CADET</b>	8.1	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.6
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Chief Master Sergeant	56.2	56.6	56.9	59.0	61.1
Senior Master Sergeant	47.5	47.6	47.8	49.7	51.3
Master Sergeant	41.0	40.9	41.1	42.9	44.4
Technical Sergeant	35.2	34.9	34.6	37.0	38.3
Staff Sergeant	29.8	29.3	30.5	31.3	32.7
Sergeant	25.4	24.5	24.9	26.0	26.8
Airman 1st Class	20.9	20.3	21.3	21.2	21.8
Airman	19.1	18.5	18.7	19.3	19.8
Airman Basic	16.2	15.5	15.7	16.0	16.5

**FOOTNOTES:** (1) Includes 51.2% of Basic Pay in Retirement Accrual in FY 88, 50.2% in FY 89, 43.9% in FY 90, 43.3% in FY 91, and 42.7% in FY 92.

(2) Rates reflect Basic Pay capped to comply with current ceiling on senior executives.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table F-8

**MILITARY FLIGHT PAY  
BY FLYING STATUS AND LOCATION**

	FY 90 FEBRUARY 1991		FY 91 FEBRUARY 1992		FY 92 FEBRUARY 1993	
	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL	OFF	ENL
<b>IN CONUS ONLY</b>						
Crewmember	-	29,636	-	31,020	-	31,908
Rated	66,088	-	73,070	-	74,433	-
Non-Rated	59,721	27,739	66,074	29,153	66,725	30,056
<b>OVERSEAS ONLY</b>						
Crewmember	-	32,701	-	35,040	-	36,451
Rated	66,059	-	80,659	-	82,787	-
Non-Rated	59,692	28,907	73,663	33,173	75,079	34,600
<b>WORLDWIDE</b>						
Crewmember	-	30,486	-	31,938	-	32,919
Rated	67,027	-	71,883	-	75,502	-
Non-Rated	60,661	28,589	64,888	30,072	67,794	31,067
<b>TOTAL FORCE</b>						
CONUS	63,229	27,787	66,447	29,188	69,279	30,105
Overseas	67,354	30,804	74,037	33,209	77,633	34,649
Worldwide	63,960	28,636	67,502	30,138	70,348	31,117

NOTE: Based on the FY 93 Amended President's Budget as of February 1992.

OPR: SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036

Table F-9

**FY 92 CIVILIAN PAY SCHEDULE**  
(EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1993)

EXECUTIVE SCHEDULE (EX) EMPLOYEES				
LEVEL V	LEVEL IV	LEVEL III	LEVEL II	LEVEL I
108,200	115,700	123,100	133,600	148,400

MEMBERS, BOARDS OF CONTRACT APPEALS (CA)	
CHAIRMAN	115,700
VICE CHAIRMAN	112,229
OTHER MEMBERS	108,758

SENIOR EXECUTIVE SERVICE (SES) EMPLOYEES					
ES-1	ES-2	ES-3	ES-4	ES-5	ES-6
92,900	97,400	101,800	107,300	111,800	115,700

SENIOR LEVEL (SL & ST)	
MINIMUM	79,931
MAXIMUM	115,700

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES	
AL-3/A	75,205
AL-3/B	80,990
AL-3/C	86,775
AL-3/D	92,560
AL-3/E	98,345
AL-3/F	104,130
AL-2	109,915
AL-1	115,700

**GENERAL SCHEDULE (GS) EMPLOYEES**

STEP	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
GRADE										
GS-1	11,903	12,300	12,695	13,090	13,487	13,720	14,109	14,503	14,521	14,891
GS-2	13,382	13,701	14,145	14,521	14,683	15,115	15,547	15,979	16,411	16,843
GS-3	14,603	15,090	15,577	16,064	16,551	17,038	17,525	18,012	18,499	18,986
GS-4	16,393	16,939	17,485	18,031	18,577	19,123	19,669	20,215	20,761	21,307
GS-5	18,340	18,951	19,562	20,173	20,784	21,395	22,006	22,617	23,228	23,839
GS-6	20,443	21,124	21,805	22,486	23,167	23,848	24,529	25,210	25,891	26,572
GS-7	22,717	23,474	24,231	24,988	25,745	26,502	27,259	28,016	28,773	29,530
GS-8	25,159	25,998	26,837	27,676	28,515	29,354	30,193	31,032	31,871	32,710
GS-9	27,789	28,715	29,641	30,567	31,493	32,419	33,345	34,271	35,197	36,123
GS-10	30,603	31,623	32,643	33,663	34,683	35,703	36,723	37,743	38,763	39,783
GS-11	33,623	34,744	35,865	36,986	38,107	39,228	40,349	41,470	42,591	43,712
GS-12	40,298	41,641	42,984	44,327	45,670	47,013	48,356	49,699	51,042	52,385
GS-13	47,920	49,517	51,114	52,711	54,308	55,905	57,502	59,099	60,696	62,293
GS-14	56,627	58,515	60,403	62,291	64,179	66,067	67,955	69,843	71,731	73,619
GS-15	66,609	68,829	71,049	73,269	75,489	77,709	79,929	82,149	84,369	86,589

Table F-10

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY: WEIGHTED AVERAGE**  
**(DOLLARS IN THOUSANDS)**  
**(1)**

FY	THEN-YEAR DOLLARS			CONSTANT FY 94 DOLLARS		
	OFFICER	ENLISTED	CIVILIAN	OFFICER	ENLISTED	OFFICER
1975	20.2	9.1	15.3	55.1	24.9	43.0
1976	21.4	9.4	16.3	55.5	24.4	42.6
1977	22.8	9.8	17.7	55.9	24.1	43.5
1978	24.2	10.3	19.1	55.6	23.7	43.4
1979	25.4	10.9	20.2	55.0	23.7	41.9
1980	27.8	11.8	21.4	56.1	23.9	40.3
1981	30.5	13.5	23.3	52.7	23.3	39.3
1982	35.0	15.4	24.9	53.8	23.7	38.5
1983	36.3	16.0	25.4	53.5	23.7	37.6
1984	39.9	18.3	26.0	57.3	26.3	37.0
1985	54.0	24.0	27.9	74.5	33.2	38.4
1986	55.4	24.7	27.9	73.7	32.9	37.4
1987	57.2	25.5	29.0	74.4	33.2	37.7
1988	59.4	26.9	30.8	75.4	34.1	38.7
1989	62.1	27.9	32.4	76.2	34.2	39.1
1990	63.9	28.4	34.2	75.6	33.6	39.5
1991	67.0	29.7	36.7	70.1	31.1	38.5
1992	69.9	30.9	39.4	73.1	32.3	41.4
1993	72.9	32.3	41.7	73.5	32.6	42.2
1994 (2)	71.8	31.7	42.6	71.8	31.7	42.6

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes the following factors:

- (a) Military: Base pay; incentive, special and foreign duty pay; BAQ and subsistence, overseas station allowance; initial clothing allowance; family separation allowance; employer's FICA contribution; and variable housing allowance, etc. (excludes PCS). Beginning FY 85, also includes military retirement accrual.
- (b) Civilian: Base pay; overtime pay; holiday pay; night differentials; COLA; Government cost for employee benefits; FICA as applicable; employer's retirement contribution, etc.

(2) Estimated.

OPR: SAF/FMCCF, Capt Rhonda L. Schnelder, (703)697-0184 or DSN 227-0184

Table F-11

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PAY INCREASE TRENDS**  
(AS A PERCENT)

EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)	EFFECTIVE DATE	MILITARY PAY (1)	CIVILIAN PAY (2)
28 October 1949	-	4.0%	1 January 1972	5.5%	5.5%
30 June 1951	-	10.0%	1 January 1973	5.1%	5.1%
1 May 1952	10.9%	-	1 October 1973	4.8%	4.8%
28 February 1955	-	7.5%	1 October 1974	5.5%	5.5%
1 April 1955	2.8%	-	1 October 1975	5.0%	5.0%
1 January 1958	-	10.0%	1 October 1976	4.8%	4.8%
1 June 1958	6.3%	-	1 October 1977	7.05%	7.0%
1 July 1960	-	7.5%	1 October 1978	5.5%	5.5%
11 October 1962	-	5.5%	1 October 1979	7.0%	7.0%
1 October 1963	8.4%	-	1 October 1980	9.1%	9.1%
1 January 1964	-	4.1%	1 October 1981	4.8%	4.8%
1 July 1964	-	4.2%	1 October 1982	4.0%	4.0%
1 September 1964	1.4%	-	1 January 1984	4.0%	3.5%
1 September 1965	6.4%	-	1 January 1985	3.5%	3.5%
1 October 1965	-	3.6%	1 October 1985	-	-
1 July 1966	2.8%	2.9%	1 January 1987	3.0%	3.0%
1 October 1967	4.5%	4.5%	1 January 1988	2.0%	2.0%
1 July 1968	4.9%	4.9%	1 January 1989	4.1%	4.1%
1 July 1969	9.1%	9.1%	1 January 1990	3.6%	3.6%
27 December 1969	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1991	4.1%	4.1%
1 January 1971	6.0%	6.0%	1 January 1992	4.2%	4.2%
14 November 1971	13.1%	-	1 January 1993	3.7%	3.7%

FOOTNOTES: (1) Includes Basic Pay, Allowance for Subsistence, and Basic Allowance for Quarters.

(2) These pay increases apply to GS/GM employees only.

OPR: (MILITARY) SAF/FMBOP, Ms. Ellie Sloan, (703)695-0036 or DSN 225-0036; (CIVILIAN) AF/DPCE, Mr. R. Cooney, (703)697-9106 or DSN 227-9106



PROPERTY OF  
OFFICE OF AIR FORCE HISTORY